

Index

ABATEMENT

Defenses, 8:23, 13:52, 16:31

ABILITY

Assault, 8:59, 26:54, 32:9, 34:2,
34:6, 38:2, 38:4, 38:6, 38:19,
38:22, 38:29, 38:39, 38:67,
39:13, 42:3, 53:3, 54:5, 56:5

ABORTION

Damages, 8:31 to 8:34
Medical malpractice, 8:31, 8:33

ABSENCE

Circumstantial evidence, 8A:17,
8A:19, 8A:33, 8A:37, 26:53,
35:2, 42:3, 50:5, 58:13
Death, 8A:4, 8A:35, 8A:37, 8A:39,
13:68, 15:9, 16:31, 21:10,
26:11, 26:53, 26:54, 28:4, 31:2,
31:8, 32:6, 39:13, 39:17, 42:2,
47:2, 49:12, 52:2, 54:5, 57:9,
57:21 to 58:21

ABSOLUTE LIABILITY

Animals, 16:31, 36:2
Insurance, 8A:37, 16:31, 23:17
Schools, 16:31

ABSOLUTE PRIVILEGE

Defamation, 37:12, 37:15, 37:33,
46:4, 55:10
Judicial proceedings, 41:8, 41:9,
55:7, 55:8
Legislative proceedings, 46:4

ABUSE OF PROCESS

Attachment, 40:3, 40:14
Attorneys, 13:2, 16:18, 16:31, 17:42,
32:3, 34:2, 35:2, 40:10, 40:13
Burden of proof, 31:8, 34:2
Damages, 8:1, 8:2, 16:31, 17:42,
26:45, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2, 35:2,
40:5, 40:6, 40:12 to 40:15,
40:21
Debt collection, 40:3

ABUSE OF PROCESS—Cont'd

Default judgment, 40:4
Defenses, 8:1, 13:1, 13:2, 16:31,
17:42, 32:3, 34:2 to 35:2, 40:5,
40:9 to 40:11
Definitions, 8:2, 40:11
Disciplinary proceeding, 32:3, 35:2
Distinctions, 34:2
District attorney, 32:3
Elements, 26:45, 31:8, 34:2, 35:2,
40:2, 40:6, 40:19
Elements of, 26:45, 31:8, 34:2, 35:2,
40:2, 40:6, 40:19
Favorable termination, 35:2
Federal tort claims act, 34:2, 40:2
History, 8:2, 13:2, 16:31, 17:42,
32:3, 34:3, 40:10, 40:12
Incompetence, 34:2
Legal process, 26:45, 34:2, 35:2,
40:1, 40:2, 40:5, 40:13, 40:18
Malicious prosecution distinguished,
35:2
Persons liable, 34:2, 35:2
Punitive damages, 8:1, 31:8, 34:2,
35:2, 40:6, 40:13 to 40:15,
40:21
Special damages, 8:2, 16:31, 40:6,
40:12 to 40:14
Statute of limitations, 8:1, 13:2,
16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 34:3,
35:2, 40:5, 40:10, 40:11

ACCIDENT

Release, 3:14, 7:3, 8A:39, 11:17,
12:76, 13:50, 13:100, 13:102 to
13:104, 16:31, 17:6, 32:6, 35:7,
44:13 to 54:13

ACCOUNTANTS

Audit, 8:48, 8:49, 13:43, 17:42
Fraud, 8:48, 31:4
Malpractice, 8:45, 16:31, 17:42
Negligence, 1:8, 8:44, 8:45, 8:48,
16:31, 17:42, 31:4

ACCOUNTANTS—Cont'd

Services rendered, 8:48

ACCOUNTING

Copyrights, 8:48

ACT OF GOD

Defenses, 8A:35, 13:67, 13:68,
13:99 to 13:102, 47:3, 47:18,
47:20, 50:9

Proximate cause, 8A:35, 8A:36,
13:67, 13:68, 13:99 to 13:102,
47:2, 47:18, 50:9

ADDITIONAL INSURED

Insurance, 17:10, 17:33, 17:42

ADJOINING LANDOWNERS

Defenses, 8A:35, 13:99, 13:100

Premises liability, 13:99, 13:100

Vegetation, 8A:35, 8A:36, 13:99,
13:100

ADJUSTERS

Insurance, 17:15, 23:27, 31:3 to 31:5

ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES

Defamation, 35:2

Punitive damages, 35:2

ADMIRALTY

Maritime law, 50:2, 50:4, 50:6

ADMISSION AGAINST INTEREST

Admissibility, 11:10

ADMISSIONS

Battery, 26:54, 38:25, 38:29, 38:49,
42:3, 56:11

Brokers, 13:47, 13:49, 13:50, 13:71,
13:72

Conduct, 1:3, 4:2, 4:4, 8:62, 8:63,
8A:3, 8A:4, 8A:23, 9:18, 10:3,
11:2, 11:10, 11:15, 11:52, 11:54,
11:56, 13:1 to 13:3, 13:5, 13:6,
13:8, 13:11, 13:12, 13:14, 13:17
to 13:22, 13:27, 13:34, 13:38,
13:46 to 13:59, 13:61, 13:62,
13:65 to 13:71, 13:73 to 13:76,
13:78 to 13:80, 13:83 to 13:88,
13:90 to 13:106, 16:31, 17:42,
20:36, 20:38, 21:11, 25:1,
26:13, 26:54, 28:4, 30:3, 31:3,
31:5, 31:8, 32:3, 33:3, 33:4,

ADMISSIONS—Cont'd

33:8, 33:10, 34:3, 36:3, 37:39,
37:40, 38:29, 38:49, 40:9,
40:10, 41:15, 41:16, 41:24,
42:3, 44:13, 49:16, 54:9, 57:21,
57:27

Insurance, 8:62, 8:63, 8A:4, 8A:23,
8A:37, 9:8, 9:10 to 9:13, 9:15,
9:19, 9:20, 9:64, 11:2, 11:16,
13:1, 13:3, 13:5, 13:7, 13:9,
13:11, 13:13, 13:15, 13:17,
13:19, 13:21, 13:23, 13:25,
13:27, 13:28, 13:32, 13:38,
13:45, 13:47, 13:49 to 13:53,
13:55, 13:57, 13:63, 13:64,
13:67 to 13:70, 13:73, 13:75,
13:77, 13:79, 13:81, 13:83,
13:85, 13:87, 13:91, 13:93,
13:95, 13:97, 13:99, 13:101,
13:103, 13:105, 14:20, 16:21,
16:31, 17:21, 17:25, 17:42,
20:36, 20:38, 21:11, 31:3, 31:5,
31:7, 31:8, 32:3, 33:3, 33:4,
33:8, 34:3, 35:5, 36:3, 37:39,
40:9, 41:15, 46:11, 57:21, 57:29

Statement, 1:1, 1:10, 6:2, 8:62, 8:63,
8A:3, 8A:4, 8A:23, 8A:37, 9:5,
9:11, 9:21 to 9:38, 9:43, 9:45,
9:49 to 9:52, 9:54 to 9:56, 9:64,
10:2, 10:4, 10:5, 10:7, 11:1,
11:3, 11:10, 11:15 to 11:17,
11:52, 11:54, 11:56, 11:61,
11:64, 12:87, 13:2, 13:3, 13:5,
13:6, 13:8, 13:28, 13:32, 13:38,
13:39, 13:46, 13:47, 13:49 to
13:55, 13:63, 13:64, 13:69 to
13:72, 13:79, 13:80, 13:83 to
13:88, 13:90 to 13:106, 16:31,
17:21, 17:25, 17:42, 20:1,
20:38, 22:3, 25:1, 26:54, 28:4,
28:39, 28:47, 31:3, 32:3, 33:8,
34:8, 36:3, 37:39, 37:40, 37:45,
38:29, 38:49, 40:10, 41:15,
41:16, 41:23, 41:24, 42:3,
42:18, 43:18, 44:20, 49:16,
49:19, 55:13, 56:11, 57:29

Statute of frauds, 13:67, 13:68

ADULTERY

Defamation, 37:13

INDEX

ADVANTAGE

Interference with economic relations,
41:2, 48:4

ADVERTISING

Contracts, 9:3, 13:49, 13:67, 13:68,
13:95, 17:42, 20:12, 20:13,
20:20.10, 31:2, 31:4, 48:4,
52:11
False advertising, 8A:31, 8A:32,
13:95, 13:96, 26:60.20
Injurious falsehood, 8A:31, 41:11
Offer, 8:15, 8:45, 8A:31, 13:67,
13:68, 31:2, 31:4, 41:11, 49:1,
52:15
Privacy, 8:15, 17:42
Products liability, 8:29, 9:3, 9:43,
9:46, 9:52, 9:55, 9:56, 13:67,
13:68, 17:42, 18:13, 20:36, 33:4
Unfair competition, 8A:31, 26:60.20
Warranties, 9:43, 9:52, 9:55, 13:41,
13:67, 20:36, 21:8, 26:58

ADVICE

Insurance, 3:14, 5:19, 8:1, 8:17,
8:19, 8:20, 8:31, 8:33, 8:50,
8:52, 8:53, 8:55, 8:57, 8:60,
8A:4, 8A:5, 8A:8, 8A:11,
12:63, 13:1, 13:3, 13:11, 13:15,
13:23, 13:25, 13:28, 13:49 to
13:52, 13:55, 13:67 to 13:70,
13:79, 13:105, 14:21, 14:24,
16:3, 16:4, 16:31, 17:14, 17:15,
17:18, 31:2, 31:4, 31:5, 35:2,
35:5, 35:6, 36:3, 40:9, 40:11,
43:12, 47:20, 49:13, 51:7,
51:12, 52:12
Medical malpractice, 8:17, 8:19,
8:20, 8:31, 8:33, 16:31, 26:53,
26:54, 35:4, 57:22

ADVICE OF COUNSEL

Insurance, 8:1, 13:1, 17:14, 31:2,
35:2, 35:6, 40:9, 40:11
Malicious prosecution, 8:1, 13:1,
26:52, 34:9, 35:2 to 35:4, 35:6,
35:9, 40:9, 40:11

AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES

Burden of proof, 15:11, 27:7, 32:9,
36:9, 37:34

AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES

—Cont'd

Comparative negligence, 8A:29,
13:67, 13:68, 14:3, 17:25, 58:22
Defamation, 17:42, 35:2, 37:19,
37:34, 37:35
Products liability, 13:67, 13:68,
17:42, 32:6, 33:4

AGE

Assumption of risk, 8A:29, 8A:39,
8A:41, 13:90, 13:106, 16:31,
20:36, 26:53, 36:2, 36:4, 36:9,
44:4
Insurance, 3:14, 5:19, 8:1 to 8:3, 8:7,
8:9, 8:11, 8:17, 8:20, 8:21, 8:27,
8:31, 8:33, 8:38, 8:40, 8:41,
8:53, 8:55, 8:57 to 8:59, 8:63,
8A:4, 8A:8, 8A:19, 8A:24,
8A:25, 8A:29, 8A:41, 12:1,
12:17, 12:34, 12:40, 12:76,
13:3, 13:17, 13:23, 13:27,
13:37, 13:47, 13:49, 13:50,
13:52, 13:53, 13:55, 13:70,
13:89, 14:17, 14:22, 16:31,
16:32, 17:18, 17:42, 19:14,
20:36, 20:38, 23:10, 26:3, 31:3
to 32:3, 35:2, 35:6, 36:3, 36:6,
37:41, 38:48, 39:21, 40:11,
40:12, 41:17, 49:9, 54:13,
57:29, 57:30, 58:25
Juror, 26:3, 27:7, 28:38
Wrongful death, 8A:24, 8A:29,
8A:39, 13:53, 16:31, 17:42,
26:23, 32:3, 36:2 to 36:4,
39:13, 47:13, 57:1, 57:2, 57:14,
57:24, 57:29, 57:30

AGENCY

Conflict of interest, 13:67, 32:2, 34:2
Contracts, 8:53 to 8:56, 8A:5, 8A:8,
8A:19, 8A:23, 13:49, 13:51,
13:67, 13:69, 13:79, 13:83,
13:87, 13:91, 13:93, 13:95,
13:97, 16:31, 17:42, 18:19,
20:5, 20:12, 20:13, 20:16 to
20:18, 20:20.10, 31:4, 31:6,
32:6, 34:2, 48:4, 50:11, 50:12,
53:2, 53:3, 56:5, 57:9, 57:16
Defamation, 8:8, 8A:21, 16:31,
17:42, 32:3, 34:2, 34:3, 37:24,
37:39, 37:42, 48:4, 53:3, 56:5

AGENCY—Cont'd

Fiduciary duty, 8:50, 8A:27

Insurance, 3:10, 3:14, 7:3, 8:2, 8:19, 8:20, 8:23, 8:29, 8:38, 8:40, 8:41, 8:50, 8:52 to 8:58, 8:62, 8:68, 8:69, 8A:5, 8A:7, 8A:8, 8A:11, 8A:13, 8A:17, 8A:19, 8A:21, 8A:23 to 8A:25, 8A:27, 8A:29, 8A:31, 8A:37, 8A:41, 9:8, 9:13, 9:15, 9:19, 9:20, 9:64, 11:20, 13:1, 13:3, 13:5, 13:7, 13:11, 13:13, 13:17, 13:19, 13:21, 13:27, 13:32, 13:38, 13:49, 13:51, 13:53, 13:55, 13:63, 13:64, 13:67, 13:69, 13:73, 13:75, 13:77, 13:79, 13:81, 13:83, 13:85, 13:87, 13:91, 13:93, 13:95, 13:97, 13:99, 13:101, 13:103, 13:105, 15:20, 16:31, 17:42, 18:19, 19:14, 20:5, 20:7, 20:13, 20:16 to 20:18, 20:36, 26:3, 30:7, 31:4 to 31:6, 32:3, 32:6, 33:3 to 33:5, 33:7, 34:3, 35:5 to 35:7, 36:3, 37:39, 39:21, 39:23, 40:9, 40:11, 40:12, 41:15, 43:12, 47:20, 49:13, 50:11, 57:16, 57:30

Interference with contract, 34:2

Limitations of liability, 13:67

Medical malpractice, 8:2, 8:19, 8:20, 8A:41, 13:87, 16:31, 17:42, 26:54, 35:4, 57:15, 57:16, 57:24, 57:25, 57:28

Warranties, 9:52, 9:64, 13:67, 20:36

AGGRAVATION

Damages, 13:52, 13:56, 13:76, 14:15, 18:2, 26:44, 34:2, 34:4, 47:13, 49:12, 50:13, 54:13

Medical malpractice, 8:45, 11:53

Pain and suffering, 11:53, 13:56, 26:44, 34:2, 47:13, 49:12, 50:13

Workers compensation, 8:45

AIDES

Medical malpractice, 57:16, 57:21, 57:29

AIDING AND ABETTING

Fiduciary duty, 8A:27

AIRCRAFT

Insurance, 47:16, 47:20

Passengers, 47:1, 47:2, 47:8, 47:12, 47:18, 47:19, 47:22, 47:23, 53:3, 53:4, 53:16, 56:5, 56:7, 56:17

Res ipsa loquitur, 47:2, 47:22

AIRLINES

Common carriers, 58:1

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

Intoxicating beverages, 5:8

ALIGHTING

Boarding or alighting, 58:11, 58:12

ALLERGIES

Products liability, 16:31

ALTERNATIVE PROCEDURES

Medical malpractice, 26:54

AMBIGUITY

Insurance, 8A:25, 13:67, 13:68, 31:8

AMERICANS WITH

DISABILITIES ACT

Accommodations, 53:3, 56:5

Attendance, 8A:4, 13:67, 13:68

AMNESIA

Memory loss, 52:1

AMNIOCENTESIS

Medical malpractice, 8:31, 8:33

ANESTHESIA

Insurance, 8:19, 8:20, 8A:25, 13:23, 13:55, 16:31

Medical malpractice, 8:19, 8:20, 16:31, 26:53

ANGER

Assault, 32:9, 38:2, 38:17, 38:52

ANIMALS

Absolute liability, 16:31, 36:2

Assumption of risk, 16:31, 36:2

Cats, 12:17, 12:34, 17:42

Children, 8:3, 8:4, 16:31, 36:2, 36:5

Contributory negligence, 36:2

Control, 8:3, 8:4, 8:6, 8:60, 16:31, 17:42, 20:13, 36:2

INDEX

ANIMALS—Cont'd

Damages, 8:5, 8:6, 12:17, 12:34, 16:31, 17:42, 36:2
Defenses, 8:3, 8:5, 8:60, 16:31, 17:42, 36:2
Dogs, 12:17, 12:34, 17:42
Domestic animals, 8:60
Emotional distress, 16:31, 17:42
Horses, 12:17, 12:34, 17:42
Leased premises, 16:31, 17:42
Negligence, 8:3, 8:6, 8:60, 16:31, 17:42, 36:2
Nuisance, 16:31, 17:42, 36:2, 36:5
Premises liability, 16:31, 17:42
Products liability, 16:31, 17:42
Strict liability, 17:42, 36:2
Trespass, 36:2
Vehicular collisions. at large animals., 16:31, 17:42, 20:13, 36:2

ANIMATIONS

Simulations, 24:5

ANNOYANCE

Emotional distress, 8:24, 15:5, 35:2
Private nuisance, 8:23, 8:24

ANSWER

Generally, 11:41, 19:2, 19:4, 19:7 to 19:10

ANTIQUES

Damages, 12:17, 12:34, 16:31, 17:42

APPEARANCE

False arrest and false imprisonment, 34:2, 53:3, 53:12, 56:5, 56:9

APPORTIONMENT

Child, 13:83
Construction, 13:51, 13:69, 13:79, 13:83, 13:87, 13:89, 13:91, 13:93, 13:99
Contracts, 13:47, 13:49, 13:51, 13:69, 13:71, 13:79, 13:83, 13:87, 13:89, 13:91, 13:93, 13:95, 13:97, 23:26
Costs, 13:49, 13:99, 23:26, 46:17
Degree of fault, 46:17
Impeachment purposes, 21:10
Medical malpractice, 13:87

APPORTIONMENT—Cont'd

Nuisance, 13:99, 13:101
Passenger, 13:99, 13:101
Products liability, 15:9
Proximate cause, 13:49, 13:51, 13:69, 13:79, 13:83, 13:87, 13:89, 13:91, 13:93, 13:97, 13:99, 13:101, 13:103, 13:105, 15:9, 21:10
Public policy considerations, 13:99
Release, 13:49, 13:103
State, 13:47, 13:49, 13:51, 13:69, 13:71, 13:83, 13:87, 13:89, 13:91, 13:93, 13:99, 13:101, 13:103, 13:105, 46:17
Statute of limitations, 13:49, 13:51, 13:69, 13:79, 13:83, 13:87, 13:91, 13:93, 13:95, 13:97, 13:99, 13:101, 13:103, 13:105, 23:26

APPREHENSION OF IMMINENT HARMFUL OR OFFENSIVE CONTACT

Assault, 38:19

ARBITRATION

Architects, 8:56, 13:67, 13:68
Collective bargaining agreement, 52:6
Contracts, 8:56, 13:67, 13:68, 23:11, 23:26, 31:2
Medical malpractice, 27:14
Stay, 23:26, 23:27

ARCHITECT MALPRACTICE

Breach of contract, 8A:3
Damages, 8A:3
Design, 8A:3
Inspections, 8A:3
Plans and specifications, 8A:3
Standard of care, 8A:3
Statute of limitations, 8A:3
Supervision, 8A:3

ARCHITECTS

Construction contracts, 8:56, 13:67
Contractors, 8:56, 8A:3, 13:67, 13:68
Emotional distress, 13:52
Expert testimony, 8:56

ARCHITECTS—Cont'd

Indemnity, 8A:3, 13:67, 13:68

Services rendered, 13:52

AREA

Motor vehicles, 12:67, 16:31, 17:42

ARREST

Assault, 8:59, 32:9, 34:1, 34:2, 34:4, 34:6, 38:12, 38:15, 38:34, 38:44, 38:62, 38:63, 39:4, 39:6, 39:11, 39:13, 39:16, 39:17, 39:21, 39:22, 53:3, 53:8, 53:12, 56:5, 56:9, 56:11, 56:12

Battery, 8:59, 26:53, 32:1, 32:2, 32:9, 34:2, 38:12, 38:15, 38:34, 38:44, 38:62, 38:63, 39:4 to 39:6, 39:11, 39:13, 39:16, 39:17, 39:21, 39:22, 53:3, 53:8, 53:12, 56:5, 56:9, 56:11, 56:12

Emotional distress, 13:2, 13:52 to 13:54, 16:31, 17:42, 26:53, 31:8, 32:3, 32:9, 34:2 to 34:4, 35:2, 40:10, 53:3, 53:4, 53:8, 53:9, 53:12, 56:5, 56:7, 56:9, 56:11, 56:12

Malicious prosecution, 8:2, 8:18, 13:2, 16:31, 17:42, 26:52, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2, 34:3, 34:9, 35:2 to 35:4, 35:6, 35:7, 35:9, 40:10, 40:12, 53:3, 53:4, 53:8, 56:5, 56:7, 56:12

Warrant, 8:2, 8:58, 8A:3, 26:49, 32:6, 34:2, 34:4, 34:6, 34:7, 34:9, 35:2, 35:3, 35:6, 35:7, 35:9, 38:12, 40:3, 40:12

Warrantless arrest, 34:2, 34:9

ARSON

Defamation, 31:8

Emotional distress, 31:8

Fire insurance, 31:2

Premises liability, 31:8

ASSAULT

Causation, 26:54, 34:2, 48:3, 53:3, 56:5

Civil rights, 32:9, 34:2, 38:8, 39:16, 39:17, 39:21, 45:4, 53:3, 53:8, 53:12, 54:5, 56:5, 56:9, 56:11, 56:12

ASSAULT—Cont'd

Defenses, 8A:11, 8A:19, 32:9, 34:2, 34:4, 34:6, 39:4, 44:4, 45:17, 53:8, 56:11, 56:14

False imprisonment, 34:1, 34:2, 34:4, 34:6, 53:3, 53:8, 53:12, 56:5, 56:9, 56:12

Federal tort claims act, 34:2, 39:6, 39:16, 53:3, 56:5

Firearms, 39:16

Harmful contact, 38:2, 38:3, 38:12, 38:20, 38:33

Insurance, 8:59, 8A:11, 8A:19, 8A:41, 38:48, 39:21

Intent, 8A:11, 32:9, 34:1, 34:2, 34:4, 38:2 to 38:5, 38:11, 38:20, 38:31, 38:49, 38:57, 39:4, 39:13, 42:3, 44:4, 45:15, 48:3, 53:3, 54:5, 56:5, 56:11

Intentional conduct, 42:3, 44:2

Offensive contact, 38:1 to 38:3, 38:12, 38:19, 38:20, 38:30, 38:52 to 38:54, 38:64, 38:65, 38:76, 39:4, 42:3

Persons liable, 34:2

Punitive damages, 8A:11, 8A:41, 32:9, 34:2, 34:4, 38:17, 38:18, 38:22, 38:30, 38:32, 38:36, 39:6, 39:11, 39:13, 39:16, 42:3, 53:3, 53:12, 56:5, 56:9, 56:12, 57:23

Respondeat superior, 8A:19, 26:54, 34:2, 38:17, 39:6, 39:11, 53:3, 53:12, 56:5, 56:9, 56:11

School, 8A:11, 8A:19, 34:2, 44:4, 45:4 to 45:6, 45:8, 45:9, 45:15, 45:17

Sexual assault, 8A:19, 8A:41

Shoplifting, 8:59, 34:2, 34:4

Transferred intent, 34:2, 39:4

Vicarious liability, 34:2, 53:2, 53:3, 56:5, 57:23

ASSIGNMENT

Copyrights, 8:42, 8:64, 13:34, 13:59, 33:4, 33:5, 33:7, 33:8

Defenses, 8:42, 8:64, 13:34, 13:52, 13:59, 13:67, 13:68, 13:100, 13:102, 13:104, 13:106, 16:31,

INDEX

ASSIGNMENT—Cont'd

17:42, 32:3, 33:4, 33:7, 33:8,
34:6

Requirements, 8:50, 11:52, 12:9,
13:67, 13:68, 13:70, 13:84,
13:88, 13:90, 13:92, 13:94,
13:96, 13:98, 13:100, 13:102,
13:104, 13:106, 15:9, 16:31,
17:42, 34:6

ASSOCIATIONS

Defamation, 8:7, 8:8, 17:42, 34:2,
35:3, 37:41, 37:42

ASSUMED NAME

Privacy, 46:11

ASSUMPTION OF RISK

Baseball, 8A:39, 44:2, 44:13, 44:14
Basketball, 8A:39, 44:13, 44:14
Burden of proof, 26:53, 31:8, 36:9
Children, 8A:39, 8A:41, 16:31,
26:53, 36:2, 36:4, 36:9
Comparative fault, 8:45, 8A:39, 52:4
Comparative negligence, 8A:29,
8A:39, 8A:41, 13:67, 13:68,
16:31, 17:25, 26:53, 26:56,
31:8, 47:3, 52:4, 52:6, 52:9,
58:14, 58:22, 58:23
Complete defense, 42:5
Concealed or unreasonably increased
risks, 8A:39
Elements of the defense, 26:53, 42:5
Football, 8A:39, 44:13, 44:14, 52:4
to 52:6, 52:9
Golf, 16:31, 44:13, 44:14
Implied assumption of risk, 44:2
Jogging, 16:31
Medical malpractice, 8:45, 8A:41,
16:31, 26:53, 31:8
Nuisances, 36:2
Premises liability, 16:31, 31:8, 36:4,
36:9
Primary assumption of risk, 8A:39
Products liability, 13:67, 13:68,
15:16, 16:31, 20:36, 31:8, 52:4
Recreational activities, 16:31
Running, 16:31, 44:13, 44:14
Schools, 8A:39, 13:67, 13:68, 16:31,
17:32
Spectators, 8A:39, 44:4

ASSUMPTION OF RISK—Cont'd

Sports, 8:45, 8A:39, 8A:41, 16:31,
44:2, 44:4, 44:13, 44:14
Strict liability, 13:67, 13:68, 36:2,
52:4
Tennis, 8A:41, 16:31
Training, 8:45, 8A:29, 8A:39, 8A:41,
13:67, 13:68, 13:90, 13:105,
13:106, 16:31, 44:13, 52:4, 52:9
Unreasonably increased risks, 8A:39
Warranties, 13:67, 20:36, 52:9
Workers compensation, 8:45
Wrestling, 8A:39

ATHLETES

Professional athletes, 44:4, 44:7,
52:13
Sports, 8A:39, 44:3, 44:4, 44:7

ATTACHMENT

Abuse of process, 40:3, 40:14

ATTACK

Battery, 38:12, 38:15, 38:26, 38:31,
38:39, 38:40, 38:43, 38:62,
38:65, 38:69 to 38:71, 44:4,
45:4
Defamation, 16:31, 37:12

ATTORNEY-CLIENT PRIVILEGE

Insurance, 8:1, 13:1, 16:3, 18:10,
35:6, 40:9, 40:11, 43:8, 57:29
Privacy, 42:9, 43:8, 50:7

ATTORNEYS

Abuse of process, 13:2, 16:18, 16:31,
17:42, 32:3, 34:2, 35:2, 40:10,
40:13
Advice of counsel, 17:14, 34:4, 35:2,
35:4
Agents, 1:6, 1:8, 8:17, 8:20, 8:58,
8:62, 8:68, 8:69, 8A:1, 8A:2,
8A:13, 8A:31, 9:12, 11:20,
11:52, 11:54, 11:63, 13:16,
16:31, 17:42, 20:29, 31:3, 31:4,
32:6, 34:2, 34:4, 34:6, 34:7,
35:5, 35:7, 36:9, 39:12, 47:23,
48:5, 48:15, 50:13, 51:15,
52:15, 53:14, 54:12, 54:15,
57:1, 57:21, 57:24, 57:25,
57:29, 58:25, 58:26
Brokers, 31:4

ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

Check, 1:9, 11:12, 11:15, 13:2,
13:83, 13:84, 13:93, 13:94,
16:31, 17:15, 17:42, 18:4,
20:24, 20:36, 26:3, 31:4, 32:6,
35:7, 40:10, 42:13, 54:12,
57:21, 57:25, 57:29
Conflict of interest, 16:4, 17:2,
17:15, 30:3, 34:2
Contracts, 13:51, 13:69, 13:79,
13:83, 13:87, 13:89, 13:91,
13:93, 13:95, 13:97, 16:31,
17:15, 17:42, 23:26, 30:3, 31:4,
32:6, 34:2, 34:7, 48:5 to 54:7
Defamation, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3,
34:2, 35:2, 37:6, 37:27, 37:43
District attorney, 32:3, 35:4, 35:7
Emotional distress, 8:62, 13:2, 13:52,
13:86, 14:11, 16:31, 17:42,
18:6, 32:3, 34:2, 34:4, 35:2,
39:28, 40:10, 45:15, 46:11,
48:6, 48:7, 57:24
Fiduciary duty, 48:5
Good faith and fair dealing, 31:4
Guardian, 5:19, 8:36, 16:31, 45:9
Insurance, 5:19, 8:17, 8:20, 8:57,
8:58, 8:62, 8:68, 8:69, 8A:13,
8A:31, 9:12, 11:2, 11:12, 11:20,
12:62, 12:84, 13:51, 13:52,
13:69, 13:70, 13:79, 13:83,
13:85, 13:87, 13:89, 13:91,
13:93, 13:95, 13:97, 13:99,
13:101, 13:103, 13:105, 14:2,
14:14, 14:24, 15:6, 15:9, 16:4,
16:31, 17:2, 17:14, 17:15,
17:22, 17:23, 17:42, 20:36,
23:8, 23:16, 23:22, 26:3 to
31:5, 32:3, 32:6, 35:2, 35:5,
35:7, 37:43, 41:22, 46:11,
47:16, 49:9, 49:10, 57:21,
57:29, 57:30, 58:22, 58:25,
58:26
Interference with contract, 34:2
Interference with contractual rela-
tions, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3
Juror, 11:10, 11:15, 14:11, 16:1,
24:3, 24:5, 26:3, 26:4, 26:6,
26:61, 27:7, 28:11
Malicious prosecution, 8:17, 13:2,
16:18, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:2,
35:2, 35:4, 35:5, 35:7, 40:10,

ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

41:10, 41:12, 41:21
Punitive damages, 8:68, 14:11,
14:24, 15:23, 24:3, 31:3, 32:1,
34:2, 34:4, 35:2, 35:4, 37:27,
39:11, 39:12, 39:16, 40:13,
41:11 to 41:13, 41:21, 48:6,
48:7, 57:1, 57:21, 57:25, 58:22
Services rendered, 8:48, 13:52,
13:70, 13:80, 13:84, 13:88,
13:90, 35:2, 41:22
Settlement, 1:8, 8:17, 8:20, 8:48,
8:57, 8:58, 11:1 to 11:3, 11:12,
11:15, 12:90, 13:2, 13:16,
13:51, 13:52, 13:69, 13:70,
13:79, 13:80, 13:83 to 13:92,
13:94, 13:96, 13:98, 13:100,
13:102, 13:104, 13:106, 14:11,
16:1, 16:9, 16:31, 17:14, 17:15,
17:19, 17:20, 17:22, 17:23,
17:32, 17:42, 19:13, 21:13,
23:2, 23:8, 23:12, 23:14, 23:16,
23:22, 23:23, 23:25, 23:26, 24:1
to 30:3, 31:3 to 31:5, 32:3,
32:6, 35:2, 35:4, 35:5, 35:7,
40:10, 46:11, 47:15, 48:8, 57:21
Unfair competition, 8A:31

**ATTRACTIVE NUISANCE
DOCTRINE**

Premises liability, 36:9

AUDIT

Fraud, 8:48, 8:50

AUTOMOBILES

Motor vehicles, 8:3, 12:17, 12:34,
17:42
Motorcycles, 12:17, 12:34, 17:42
Products liability, 17:42, 21:22

AUTOPSY

Defamation, 16:31
Emotional distress, 16:31
Pain and suffering, 16:31, 57:20,
58:19
Punitive damages, 57:20, 58:19

AVOIDABLE CONSEQUENCES

Damages, 13:14, 13:39, 13:42,
13:74, 13:76, 16:31, 31:5, 32:3
Nuisance, 16:31, 32:3, 34:3

INDEX

AWARENESS

Defamation, 8:7, 8:8, 16:31, 17:42,
32:3, 34:2, 34:3, 37:23, 37:41,
37:42

BAD FAITH

Good faith, 16:18, 25:2, 31:2, 31:4
to 31:6, 31:8, 34:2, 41:9, 48:5,
53:3, 55:8, 56:5

BANKRUPTCY

Contribution, 12:20, 12:21, 13:67,
16:31, 17:42
Defamation, 16:31, 17:42
Defenses, 8A:27, 13:32, 13:67,
13:68, 16:31, 17:32, 17:42
Fraud and deceit, 13:67, 13:68
Insurance, 8:50, 8A:27, 13:32, 13:67,
13:68, 16:31, 17:42, 20:11,
20:15, 20:17 to 20:19, 20:38,
31:7
Malicious prosecution, 16:31, 17:42
Punitive damages, 8A:27, 13:68,
38:17

BANKS

Defamation, 17:42, 34:2
Emotional distress, 8A:11, 13:74,
17:42, 34:2
Interference with contract, 34:2
Negligence, 15:17, 17:42, 34:2
Robbery, 34:2
Securities, 12:17, 17:42

BARRIERS

Proximate cause, 8A:35, 8A:36,
13:99, 13:100, 16:31, 17:42,
34:2

BASEBALL

Assumption of risk, 8A:39, 44:2,
44:13, 44:14
Spectators, 8A:39

BASKETBALL

Assumption of risk, 8A:39, 44:13,
44:14

BATTERY

Arrest, 8:59, 26:53, 32:1, 32:2, 32:9,
34:2, 38:12, 38:15, 38:34,
38:44, 38:62, 38:63, 39:4 to
39:6, 39:11, 39:13, 39:16,

BATTERY—Cont'd

39:17, 39:21, 39:22, 53:3, 53:8,
53:12, 56:5, 56:9, 56:11, 56:12
Consent, 26:53, 26:54, 32:9, 34:2,
38:5, 38:29, 38:32, 38:34,
38:75, 39:4, 39:12, 39:16, 42:3,
42:15, 42:19, 44:4, 53:3, 56:5,
57:23
Conviction, 8:59, 32:9, 38:48, 39:21,
39:22
Criminal prosecution, 39:11
Damages, 8:59, 26:53, 26:54, 32:1,
32:2, 32:9, 34:2, 38:1, 38:3 to
38:5, 38:10, 38:11, 38:16 to
38:18, 38:22, 38:23, 38:30 to
38:36, 38:49, 38:74 to 38:76,
39:5, 39:6, 39:11 to 39:13,
39:16, 39:19, 39:22, 42:3, 42:8,
42:15, 42:19, 45:8, 48:3, 53:3,
53:8, 53:12, 56:5, 56:9, 56:11,
56:12, 57:23
Governmental immunity, 34:2, 39:17
Homicide, 42:3
Hospitals, 8:59, 26:53, 26:54, 34:2,
39:19
Insurance, 8:59, 38:48, 39:21
Intent, 26:53, 32:1, 32:9, 34:2, 38:2
to 38:5, 38:11, 38:20, 38:31,
38:49, 38:57, 39:4, 39:5, 39:12,
39:13, 42:3, 42:8, 42:15, 42:19,
44:4, 48:3, 53:3, 56:5, 56:11
Justification, 32:9, 34:2, 38:12,
38:39, 38:58, 39:16, 48:3, 53:3,
56:5
Medical malpractice, 26:53, 26:54,
57:23
Mitigation of damages, 34:2, 38:11,
38:18, 38:32
Peace officer, 34:2, 38:8, 38:21
Police, 8:59, 32:1, 32:2, 32:9, 34:2,
38:24, 38:25, 38:28, 38:29,
38:34, 38:44, 38:46 to 38:49,
38:62, 38:63, 39:4, 39:5, 39:7,
39:11 to 39:13, 39:16 to 39:19,
39:21, 39:22, 45:5, 53:2, 53:3,
53:8, 53:12, 56:3, 56:5, 56:9,
56:11, 56:12
Punitive damages, 32:1, 32:2, 32:9,
34:2, 38:17, 38:18, 38:22,
38:30, 38:32, 38:36, 39:6, 39:11

BATTERY—Cont'd

to 39:13, 39:16, 42:3, 42:8,
42:15, 53:3, 53:12, 56:5, 56:9,
56:12, 57:23

Recklessness, 26:53, 42:3, 42:19,
53:3, 56:5

Resisting arrest, 38:44, 39:11, 39:21

Robbery, 34:2

Warrant, 26:54, 34:2, 38:12, 38:17,
39:12, 42:3, 57:23

BENEFITS

Admission against interest, 11:10

BEST JUDGMENT

Medical malpractice, 26:53, 26:54,
31:8

BIAS

Defamation, 31:8, 35:2, 53:3, 56:5

BICYCLES

Children, 26:3

School, 26:3

BIRTH

Emotional distress, 8:62, 16:31,
17:42, 32:3, 34:3, 43:11, 43:13,
49:11, 49:12, 56:14

Medical malpractice, 8:31, 8:33,
8:45, 16:31, 17:42, 57:20

BLOOD

Products liability, 16:31

BLOOD TRANSFUSIONS

Hospitals, 8:32, 8:34, 13:24

BODILY CONTACT

Battery, 38:3, 42:3, 42:19

BRAIN INJURY

Release, 16:31

BRAKES

Maintenance, 58:25

BRAND NAME

Trade name, 8:29, 8:54, 8:62, 13:24,
13:41, 16:31, 17:42

BREACH OF CONTRACT

Contracts, 8:54, 8:56, 8A:5, 13:67,
13:68, 31:2, 53:3, 56:5

BRIBERY

Defamation, 48:4

BROADCASTING

Defamation, 8:7, 8:8, 37:41

BROTHERS AND SISTERS

Medical malpractice, 16:31

BUILDINGS

Fraud and deceit, 13:67

Products liability, 13:67

BURDEN OF PROOF

Assumption of risk, 26:53, 31:8, 36:9

Battery, 26:53, 26:54, 32:9, 34:2,
38:12, 39:11, 48:3, 53:2, 53:3,
56:5

Checks, 8A:19

Clear and convincing evidence,
26:60.20, 34:2, 51:5

Comparative negligence, 8A:33,
8A:37, 26:16, 26:53, 26:54,
26:57, 31:8, 34:2, 37:46, 41:24,
50:3, 50:5

Conflict of laws, 53:2, 56:4

Contracts, 8A:19, 34:2, 48:3, 48:4,
53:2, 53:3, 55:6, 56:4, 56:5

Contributory negligence, 8A:19,
8A:33, 8A:37, 26:16, 26:53,
26:54, 27:7, 32:9, 32:10, 34:2,
36:9, 50:3

Damages, 8A:19, 8A:31, 8A:33,
8A:37, 15:3, 21:17, 26:16,
26:35, 26:53, 26:54, 26:57 to
26:60.20, 27:7 to 31:8, 32:9,
32:10, 34:2, 34:8, 35:9, 36:9,
37:28, 37:34, 37:46, 37:57,
39:11, 39:27, 41:1, 41:14,
41:24, 41:25, 44:9, 48:2, 48:3,
48:7, 50:3, 51:5, 51:8, 53:3,
55:6, 56:5

Defamation, 15:3, 31:8, 34:2, 37:5,
37:28, 37:34, 37:46, 37:57,
48:4, 53:3, 56:5

Earnings, 27:7, 32:9, 32:10, 34:2

Emergency, 8A:19, 8A:37, 26:54

Emotional distress, 8A:33, 26:53,
31:8, 32:9, 34:2, 48:7, 53:3,
56:5

Employment contract, 51:5

INDEX

BURDEN OF PROOF—Cont'd

False imprisonment and false arrest, 34:2
Guardian, 8A:19, 26:54
Hearsay, 21:17
Independent contractor, 8A:19, 8A:37, 26:54, 26:57
Injurious falsehood, 8A:31, 55:6
Insurance, 8A:19, 8A:31, 8A:33, 8A:37, 27:8, 31:8
Interference with contract, 34:2
Malicious prosecution, 31:8, 34:2, 35:9, 53:3, 55:6, 56:5
Malpractice, 15:7, 26:53, 26:54, 31:8
Medical malpractice, 26:53, 26:54, 31:8
Mental institution, 34:2
Mitigation of damages, 31:8, 34:2
Negligence, 1:8, 8A:19, 8A:33, 8A:37, 21:17, 26:14, 26:16, 26:35, 26:41, 26:53, 26:54, 26:57 to 26:59, 27:7, 28:8, 31:8, 32:9, 32:10, 34:2, 36:9, 37:46, 37:57, 39:11, 41:24, 41:25, 44:9, 48:3 to 50:3, 50:5, 53:3, 56:5
Nuisance, 8A:37, 34:2, 36:9
Pain and suffering, 8A:37, 26:54, 27:7, 32:9, 34:2, 35:9
Premises liability, 31:8, 36:9
Preponderance of evidence, 26:35, 31:8, 37:57, 41:25
Privacy, 1:8, 31:8
Products liability, 8A:33, 31:8
Profits, 8A:31, 8A:33, 26:60.10, 26:60.20, 31:8, 33:11, 34:2, 51:8
Proximate cause, 8A:19, 8A:33, 8A:37, 20:30, 26:41, 26:53, 26:54, 26:58, 26:59, 31:8, 32:9, 32:10, 34:2, 36:9, 44:9, 50:3, 50:5
Punitive damages, 26:58, 31:8, 32:9, 34:2, 34:8, 35:9, 37:46, 37:57, 39:11, 41:24, 41:25, 48:7, 51:5, 53:3, 56:5
Sidewalk, 8A:37
Substantial factor, 8A:33, 26:53, 26:54, 34:2, 55:6
Trade secrets, 1:8

BURDEN OF PROOF—Cont'd

Trespass, 34:2, 36:9
Unfair competition, 8A:31, 26:60.20, 33:2, 51:5
Uniform commercial code, 8A:33
Warranties, 8A:33, 26:58
Wrongful death, 8A:37

BUS

Emergency, 58:1, 58:3, 58:16, 58:23, 58:26
False arrest and false imprisonment, 53:3, 53:12, 56:5, 56:9
Passengers, 53:2 to 53:4, 53:8, 53:10, 53:16, 56:4, 56:5, 56:7, 56:17, 58:1 to 58:3, 58:5, 58:9 to 58:11, 58:17, 58:20, 58:21, 58:23, 58:24
School bus, 45:4

BUSINESS OR PROFESSION

Defamation, 16:31, 37:3, 53:3, 56:5

BUSINESS REPUTATION

Defamation, 37:45

CANCELLATION

Fraud and deceit, 13:67, 13:68
Insurance, 13:67, 13:68, 17:42, 31:2, 31:4

CANCER

Medical malpractice, 16:31, 26:53

CANDIDATES FOR PUBLIC OFFICE

Defamation, 37:6

CAPACITY

Generally, 37:11, 52:1, 58:1

CARDIAC ARREST

Insurance, 8A:25, 15:9

CARE

Circumstantial evidence, 8A:19, 8A:33, 8A:37, 26:53, 36:2, 42:3, 43:9, 50:5, 53:3, 56:5, 58:14

CARRIERS

Common carriers, 50:6, 58:1, 58:9, 58:10

CAUSATION

Alcoholic beverages, 8A:29, 13:23, 16:31, 17:42
 Assault and battery, 26:54, 34:2, 48:3, 53:3, 56:5
 Civil rights, 32:2, 34:2, 39:5, 53:3, 56:5
 Comparative fault, 49:16
 Consortium, 13:68, 16:31, 23:9, 31:8, 33:3, 37:46, 41:24
 Contracts, 8:54, 8:56, 13:67, 13:68, 13:93, 13:95, 13:97, 16:31, 17:42, 34:2, 48:3, 53:3, 56:5
 Defamation, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 34:2, 37:46, 53:3, 56:5
 Expert testimony, 8:56, 8A:33, 8A:35, 8A:36, 11:10, 11:16, 11:51, 13:99, 13:100, 15:14, 17:23, 21:2, 21:3, 26:53, 26:54, 28:15, 31:8, 34:2, 47:17, 49:10, 51:8, 58:18
 Fraud and deceit, 13:67, 13:68
 Insurance, 8:54, 8:56, 8A:15, 8A:17, 8A:29, 8A:33, 8A:37, 11:16, 13:23, 13:37, 13:52, 13:55, 13:67, 13:68, 13:93, 13:95, 13:97, 13:99, 15:9, 16:31, 17:14, 17:23, 17:42, 21:11, 23:10, 23:16, 31:8, 33:3, 43:2, 43:8, 49:10, 57:20
 Interference with contractual relations, 8:14, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8
 Legal malpractice, 23:10
 Proof, 8:54, 8:56, 8A:15, 8A:17, 8A:29, 8A:33, 8A:35 to 8A:37, 13:67, 13:68, 13:99, 13:100, 14:15, 15:7 to 15:9, 16:31, 17:23, 21:10, 21:32, 26:35, 26:53, 26:54, 26:58, 27:7, 31:8, 32:2, 33:3, 34:2, 37:46, 39:5, 41:24, 44:3, 48:3, 49:10, 50:3, 50:5, 51:4, 51:8, 53:3 to 56:5, 56:7, 57:1, 57:13
 Proximate cause, 8:56, 8A:29, 8A:33, 8A:35 to 8A:37, 13:67, 13:68, 13:93, 13:97, 13:99, 13:100, 15:9, 16:14, 16:31, 17:42, 21:10, 21:32, 23:9, 26:28, 26:53, 26:54, 26:58, 31:8, 34:2, 42:4, 43:2, 47:17,

CAUSATION—Cont'd

49:16, 50:2, 50:3, 50:5, 57:13
 Release, 13:52, 13:67, 13:68, 13:100, 16:31, 34:2, 51:8

CAUSE

Generally, 19:3, 19:4, 19:12, 48:1, 52:1, 54:1, 55:1, 57:1

CERTAINTY

Assault, 26:54, 34:2, 34:4, 42:3, 48:3, 53:3, 56:5
 Damages, 8A:31, 11:10, 13:50, 13:52, 13:67, 13:68, 13:70, 15:8, 16:31, 21:23, 21:32, 26:20, 26:38, 26:53, 26:54, 26:58 to 26:60.30, 31:8, 34:2, 34:4, 41:11, 41:25, 42:3, 43:2, 48:3, 48:6, 53:3, 55:6, 55:9, 56:5
 Intent, 8A:31, 13:49 to 13:52, 13:67 to 13:70, 13:80, 13:84, 16:31, 26:53, 31:8, 34:2, 34:4, 42:3, 48:3, 53:3, 55:6, 56:5

CHARACTER OR REPUTATION

Defamation, 41:2

CHECKS

Burden of proof, 8A:19
 Damages, 8:44, 8:56, 8A:5, 8A:6, 8A:19 to 8A:24, 8A:27, 8A:28, 9:20, 31:4, 32:6, 35:7, 47:16, 50:11, 50:12
 Defamation, 8A:21
 Good faith, 31:4
 Malicious prosecution, 35:7
 Proximate cause, 8:45, 8:56, 8A:19, 8A:23

CHILDREN

Animals, 8:3, 8:4, 16:31, 36:2, 36:5
 Assumption of risk, 8A:39, 8A:41, 16:31, 26:53, 36:2, 36:4, 36:9
 Attractive nuisance doctrine, 36:2, 36:9
 Battery, 26:53, 34:2, 42:8, 45:8, 56:14
 Bicycles, 26:3
 Comparative negligence, 8A:39, 8A:41, 16:31, 16:32, 23:9, 26:16, 26:53, 34:2, 47:22

INDEX

CHILDREN—Cont'd

Contracts, 8A:19, 13:50, 16:31, 34:2, 48:5
Custody of children, 34:2
Defamation, 16:31, 32:3, 34:2, 34:3
Disability, 3:14, 5:19, 8:4, 8:62, 8A:19, 8A:39, 8A:41, 12:35, 12:76, 12:82, 13:24, 13:27, 13:50, 14:17, 16:31, 16:32, 20:38, 22:5, 23:9, 31:5, 32:3, 34:2 to 36:4, 36:6, 42:13, 54:13, 56:14
Emotional distress, 8:62, 8A:39, 13:27, 16:31, 26:53, 32:3, 34:2, 34:3, 42:8, 45:15, 56:14, 58:15
Employment of, 5:19, 8:31, 8:33, 8:58, 12:82, 16:31, 34:2, 48:5
Future earnings, 8A:39, 26:23, 34:2, 36:4
Immunity, 8A:39, 34:2, 36:2 to 36:4, 42:2
Insurance, 3:14, 5:19, 8:3, 8:31, 8:33, 8:58, 8:62, 8A:4, 8A:19, 8A:41, 12:1, 12:76, 13:3, 13:27, 13:50, 14:14, 14:17, 16:3, 16:31, 16:32, 20:38, 26:3, 26:4, 27:8, 31:5, 32:3, 34:3, 36:3, 36:6, 54:13, 57:30, 58:26
Licenses, 8:31, 8:33, 12:1, 14:17, 16:31, 20:38, 47:22
Medical malpractice, 8:31, 8:33, 8A:41, 16:31, 26:53
Motor vehicles, 8:3, 8:4, 16:31
Passengers, 8:3 to 26:3, 47:12, 47:22
Premises liability, 16:31, 36:4, 36:9
Privacy, 8:36, 16:31, 32:3, 34:3, 45:15
Proximate cause, 8:58, 8:62, 8A:19, 8A:39, 16:31, 23:9, 26:53, 34:2, 36:2 to 36:4, 36:9
Punitive damages, 8A:39, 8A:41, 34:2, 36:4, 42:8, 58:15
Standard of care, 8:62, 8A:4, 8A:19, 8A:39, 8A:41, 13:50, 16:31, 26:53, 36:2, 36:9, 45:19
Wrongful death, 8A:39, 16:31, 26:23, 32:3, 34:3, 36:2 to 36:4, 57:30

CIRCULATION

Defamation, 8A:21, 34:2, 37:20, 37:41, 37:52

CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE

Divorce, 42:3
Insurance, 8A:17, 8A:19, 8A:33, 8A:37, 35:2
Intent, 8A:33, 26:53, 26:60.10, 36:2, 42:3, 44:9, 51:8, 53:3, 56:5
Medical malpractice, 26:53
Pain and suffering, 8A:37, 35:2
Products liability, 8A:33
Res ipsa loquitur, 8A:19, 8A:33, 26:53, 36:2, 50:5, 58:13

CIVIL RIGHTS

Assault and battery, 32:9, 34:2, 38:8, 39:16, 39:17, 39:21, 53:3, 53:12, 56:5, 56:9
Causation, 32:2, 34:2, 39:5, 53:3, 56:5
Color of state law, 32:1, 32:2, 32:9, 34:2, 39:5, 39:27, 53:3, 53:12, 54:7, 54:17, 56:5, 56:9
Conspiracy, 32:1, 34:2, 53:3, 56:5, 56:12
Damages, 32:1, 32:2, 32:6, 32:9, 32:10, 34:2, 35:7, 39:1, 39:5, 39:14, 39:16, 39:27, 53:3, 53:8, 53:12, 54:4, 54:5, 54:7, 54:10, 54:17, 56:5, 56:9, 56:11, 56:12
Defamation, 34:2, 46:10, 53:3, 56:5
Deprivation of rights, 32:9, 39:27, 53:3, 54:7, 56:5
Emotional distress, 32:9, 34:2, 46:10, 53:3, 53:8, 53:12, 54:10, 56:5, 56:9, 56:11, 56:12
False imprisonment and false arrest, 34:2
False imprisonment or arrest, 34:2
Federal law, 32:2, 32:6, 34:2, 39:16, 39:17, 53:3, 53:8, 54:7, 54:10, 56:4, 56:5
Generally, 39:1, 54:1
Immunity, 32:2, 32:6, 34:2, 35:7, 39:5, 39:17, 53:3, 53:8, 54:4, 54:5, 54:7, 54:10, 56:5
Injunction, 53:12, 56:4, 56:9
Law enforcement officers, 32:2, 34:2, 39:17
Malicious prosecution, 34:2, 35:7, 53:3, 53:8, 56:5, 56:12

CIVIL RIGHTS—Cont'd

Police officers, 8:58, 32:1, 32:2, 32:6, 32:9, 34:2, 35:7, 39:1, 39:5, 39:14, 39:16, 39:21, 39:27, 53:3, 56:5
Punitive damages, 32:1, 32:2, 32:9, 34:2, 39:16, 53:3, 53:12, 54:4, 54:17, 56:5, 56:9, 56:12
State statutes, 53:8, 54:5

CLAIM PRECLUSION

Defenses, 17:28

CLARITY

Generally, 57:1

CLASS ACTIONS

Emotional distress, 34:2

CLEANING

Independent contractor, 16:31
Premises liability, 8:27, 16:31

CLEAR AND CONVINCING

EVIDENCE

Defamation, 26:48, 34:2, 37:25
Divorce, 42:3
Malice, 26:48, 34:2, 53:5, 56:6
Nuisance, 34:2
Punitive damages, 26:48, 34:2, 37:25, 42:3, 51:5, 53:5, 56:6

CLERGY

Battery, 43:3
Fiduciary duty, 43:3, 48:5
Malpractice, 43:1 to 43:19, 44:19, 44:20, 45:17 to 49:17, 49:19, 50:15, 50:16

CLERK OF COURT

Defamation, 35:2

CLOTHING

Battery, 32:9, 38:20, 38:26
Damages, 5:19, 8:1, 8:21, 8:22, 8:32, 8:34, 8:62, 8A:29, 11:41, 12:17, 12:34, 12:82, 13:42, 14:17, 16:3, 16:31, 17:42, 20:38, 31:5, 32:3, 32:9, 34:4, 34:6, 35:6, 36:4, 39:27, 45:7, 54:5, 54:14
Guardian, 5:19, 13:24, 13:27, 16:31, 36:3, 36:4

CLOTHING—Cont'd

Privacy, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:3, 54:5

COATS

Products liability, 17:42

COHABITATION

Emotional distress, 42:3

COLLATERAL ADVANTAGE

Abuse of process, 34:2, 40:1, 40:19

COLLATERAL SOURCE

Children, 14:17, 23:9
Comparative negligence, 23:9
Damages, 1:7, 11:20, 14:17, 20:2, 23:6, 23:9
Earnings, 11:20, 14:17
Evidence, 11:20
Expenses incurred, 11:20
Insurance, 1:7, 11:20, 14:17, 20:2, 23:6
Life insurance, 14:17
Personal injury, 11:20
Special damages, 23:6, 23:9

COLLECTION OF DEBT

Debt collection, 40:3

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Privacy, 8:40

COLLOQUIUM

Defamation, 37:8, 37:29, 37:30

COLOR OF LAW

Civil rights, 32:9, 34:2, 39:27, 53:3, 56:5

COMMON CARRIERS

Bus, 58:1, 58:9, 58:10
Defined, 58:1, 58:9
Emergency, 58:1
Passengers, 50:6, 58:1, 58:9, 58:10
Public, 58:1, 58:9
Punitive damages, 50:6
Railroads, 58:1
Standard of care, 58:10
Terminals, 58:1

COMMON INTEREST

Defamation, 37:12, 46:4, 48:4

INDEX

COMMON LAW

- Copyrights, 8:42
- Generally, 19:10
- Standard of care, 8:62, 8A:4, 8A:35, 8A:36, 13:99 to 13:101, 13:103, 49:4, 50:2, 58:21
- Unfair competition, 8A:31

COMMUNICABLE DISEASE

- Contagious disease, 42:3

COMPANIONSHIP

- Consortium, loss of, 58:21

COMPARATIVE FAULT

- Comparative negligence, 8A:39, 15:15, 52:4

COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE

- Affirmative defenses, 8A:29, 13:67, 13:68, 14:3, 17:25, 58:22
- Animals, 16:31
- Apportionment of fault, 13:49, 13:51, 13:69, 13:79, 13:83, 13:87, 13:89, 13:91, 13:93
- Assumption of risk, 8A:29, 8A:39, 8A:41, 13:67, 13:68, 16:31, 17:25, 26:53, 26:56, 31:8, 47:3, 52:4, 52:6, 52:9, 58:14, 58:22, 58:23
- Burden of proof, 8A:33, 8A:37, 26:16, 26:53, 26:54, 26:57, 31:8, 34:2, 37:46, 41:24, 50:3, 50:5
- Causation, 8A:29, 8A:33, 8A:37, 13:52, 13:67, 13:68, 13:93, 16:31, 23:9, 23:10, 23:16, 26:53, 26:54, 31:8, 33:3, 34:2, 37:46, 41:24, 50:3, 50:5
- Children, 8A:39, 8A:41, 16:31, 16:32, 23:9, 26:16, 26:53, 34:2, 47:22
- Consortium, 8A:39, 8A:41, 13:68, 16:31, 23:9, 31:8, 33:3, 37:46, 41:24, 47:5, 47:18, 47:22, 50:9
- Criminal activity, 26:56
- Disability, 8A:39, 8A:41, 13:52, 13:83, 16:31, 16:32, 23:9, 23:16, 26:54, 33:3, 34:2, 52:9
- Fraud and deceit, 13:67, 13:68
- General instruction, 31:8

COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE

—Cont'd

- Gross negligence, 8A:39
- Immunity, 8A:37, 8A:39, 13:67, 13:68, 34:2
- Indemnity, 13:67, 13:68, 23:10
- Insurer, 8A:29, 8A:33, 8A:37, 8A:39, 13:49, 13:51, 13:67 to 13:69, 13:79, 13:83, 13:85, 13:87, 13:91, 13:93, 16:31, 26:46, 26:54, 26:57, 31:8
- Last clear chance doctrine, 26:16, 26:46
- Medical malpractice, 8A:41, 13:87, 16:31, 26:53, 26:54, 31:8
- Mitigation of damages, 8A:41, 31:8, 34:2
- Motor vehicles, 16:31, 26:46
- Negligence per se, 8A:29, 8A:33, 26:46, 34:2
- Nuisance, 8A:37, 16:31, 34:2
- Passengers, 47:18, 47:22, 58:5, 58:23
- Police, 8A:37, 16:31, 34:2
- Premises liability, 16:31, 31:8
- Products liability, 8A:33, 9:57, 13:67, 13:68, 15:15, 16:31, 31:8, 33:3, 52:4
- Proximate cause, 8A:29, 8A:33, 8A:37, 8A:39, 12:95, 13:49, 13:51, 13:67 to 13:69, 13:79, 13:83, 13:85, 13:87, 13:89, 13:91, 13:93, 16:31, 23:9, 26:53, 26:54, 31:8, 34:2, 47:18, 50:3, 50:5, 50:9, 51:9, 52:9, 58:14, 58:23
- Punitive damages, 8A:39, 8A:41, 13:68, 23:10, 26:46, 31:8, 34:2, 37:46, 41:24, 47:5, 58:5, 58:22
- Reasonably prudent person, 8A:29, 8A:33, 8A:37, 26:54, 26:56, 26:57
- Res ipsa loquitur, 8A:29, 8A:33, 13:93, 26:53, 26:54, 47:22, 50:5
- Schools, 8A:39, 13:67, 13:68, 16:31, 16:32
- Seat belts, 58:14
- Settlement, 13:51, 13:52, 13:69, 13:79, 13:83, 13:85, 13:87, 13:89, 13:91, 16:31, 21:13,

COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE

—Cont'd

- 23:4, 23:9, 23:10, 23:16, 31:8
- Standard of care, 8A:29, 8A:37, 8A:39, 8A:41, 12:95, 13:49, 13:51, 13:52, 13:67, 13:69, 13:79, 13:83, 13:85, 13:87, 13:89, 13:91, 13:93, 16:31, 26:46, 26:53, 26:54, 50:5
- Strict liability, 8A:33, 13:67, 13:68, 14:3, 15:15, 47:22, 52:4
- Substantial factor, 8A:33, 26:46, 26:53, 26:54, 26:56, 34:2
- Sudden emergency doctrine, 47:3, 47:22, 58:23
- Vicarious liability, 34:2
- Warranties, 8A:33, 13:67, 52:9
- Wrongful death, 8A:29, 8A:37, 8A:39, 16:31, 58:23

COMPENSATORY DAMAGES

- Damages, 8A:11, 8A:31, 8A:41, 14:11, 18:6, 23:6, 24:3, 26:48, 26:58, 31:8, 32:1, 32:9, 34:2, 34:9, 35:2, 35:4, 35:9, 36:4, 37:16, 37:17, 37:21, 37:52, 37:57, 38:4, 38:16 to 38:18, 38:33, 38:36, 39:16, 39:28, 41:21, 41:24, 41:25, 42:7, 43:6, 44:9, 46:8, 46:16, 47:13, 48:6, 48:7, 49:15, 52:3, 52:13, 53:5, 53:12, 54:4, 54:17, 55:9, 56:6, 56:9, 56:12, 57:14, 57:21 to 57:23, 57:28, 58:24

COMPETITION

- Employment contract, 51:4, 51:5
- Fiduciary duty, 48:5

COMPLAINT

- Generally, 19:1, 19:4, 19:7 to 19:10, 19:12, 24:6
- Malicious prosecution, 8:1 to 13:1, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:2, 34:9, 35:1, 35:2, 35:4, 35:6, 35:7, 35:9, 40:9, 40:11, 40:12, 41:21, 53:3, 56:5

COMPONENT PART

- Products liability, 8:29, 9:22, 9:25, 9:34, 9:38, 9:52, 9:59, 9:64

COMPROMISE

- Duress, 13:2, 13:15, 13:16, 35:5, 40:10
- Fraud, 8:48, 8A:3, 13:2, 13:15, 13:16, 31:8, 35:5, 40:10
- Generally, 11:41
- Loan receipts, 32:6
- Mary carter agreements, 32:6
- Mistake, 16:31
- Settlement, 1:8, 8:48, 8A:3, 11:15, 11:41, 13:2, 13:15, 13:16, 14:11, 16:31, 23:1, 23:5, 23:14, 23:16, 23:24, 28:37, 31:2, 31:8, 32:6, 35:2, 35:5, 35:7, 35:9, 40:10, 57:20, 57:22

COMPUTER

- Products liability, 8A:15, 8A:33, 16:31, 17:42, 32:6
- Simulations, 24:5, 28:3, 28:68
- Trade secrets, 8:68, 8A:9, 13:73, 13:74

CONCEALMENT

- Medical malpractice, 13:87, 31:8
- Premises liability, 31:8
- Products liability, 13:67, 13:68, 31:8
- Punitive damages, 13:68, 23:10, 31:8, 35:2, 42:3, 42:8, 52:13

CONCURRENT CAUSES

- Products liability, 8A:33
- Proximate cause, 8A:33, 8A:35, 8A:36, 13:99, 13:100

CONCURRENT JURISDICTION

- Jurisdiction, 16:20, 34:2

CONDITION PRECEDENT

- Contracts, 13:67, 13:68, 55:6
- Insurance, 13:67, 13:68
- Wrongful death, 57:22

CONDITION SUBSEQUENT

- Insurance, 13:45

CONDITIONS

- Brokers, 8:46, 8:47, 8:52, 8A:7, 13:50, 31:4, 31:6

CONFIDENCE

- Fraud and deceit, 13:67

INDEX

CONFINEMENT

False arrest and false imprisonment,
34:2, 53:3, 56:5

CONFLICT OF INTEREST

Agency, 13:67, 32:2, 34:2
Guardian, 13:67

CONFLICT OF LAWS

Burden of proof, 53:2, 56:4
Courts, 53:2, 56:4
Evidence, 53:2, 56:4
Federal law, 53:2, 56:4
Parties, 53:2, 56:4
Vicarious liability, 53:2, 56:4
Witnesses, 53:2, 56:4

CONSCIOUS INDIFFERENCE

Insurance, 35:2
Malicious prosecution, 35:2
Punitive damages, 35:2

CONSENT

Battery, 26:53, 26:54, 32:9, 34:2,
38:5, 38:29, 38:32, 38:34,
38:75, 39:4, 39:12, 39:16, 42:3,
42:15, 42:19, 44:4, 53:3, 56:5,
57:23

Defamation, 8:7, 8:8, 13:6, 16:31,
34:2, 37:15, 37:21, 37:39 to
37:42, 37:50, 46:4, 46:10, 53:3,
56:5

False arrest and false imprisonment,
34:2, 53:3, 56:5

Insurance, 8:3, 8:7, 8:15, 8:19, 8:20,
8:23, 8:31, 8:33, 8:38, 8:40,
8:41, 8:53, 8:55, 8:60, 8A:8,
8A:11, 8A:41, 8A:42, 11:20,
13:5, 13:7, 13:9, 13:13, 13:19,
13:23, 13:25, 13:28, 13:32,
13:47, 13:49 to 13:51, 13:53,
13:55, 13:67, 13:68, 13:73,
13:75, 13:105, 14:12, 14:17,
16:31, 31:2, 33:4, 33:5, 33:7,
33:8, 37:39, 37:41, 41:15,
41:17, 57:20 to 58:21

Medical malpractice, 8:19, 8:20,
8:31, 8:33, 8A:41, 16:31, 26:53,
26:54, 57:15, 57:20, 57:21,
57:23

Privacy, 2:7, 8:15, 8:36, 8:38 to
8:41, 8A:9, 8A:11, 8A:12,

CONSENT—Cont'd

13:30 to 13:33, 13:73, 13:74,
13:76, 16:31, 26:51, 42:5, 46:4,
46:7, 46:9, 46:14, 46:15, 46:17

Trespass, 13:2, 34:2, 36:2, 40:10

CONSIDERATION

Generally, 37:11

Release, 7:3, 8:38 to 8:41, 8A:9,
8A:11, 8A:39, 13:67, 13:68,
16:31, 17:32, 23:25, 32:6, 34:2,
34:9, 46:7

Settlement, 1:8, 7:3, 8:31, 8:33, 8:57,
8:61, 8A:3, 8A:4, 8A:23, 16:1,
16:31, 17:32, 17:36, 17:42,
21:8, 23:16, 23:24, 23:25, 25:1,
25:6, 25:12, 30:3, 31:2, 31:4,
31:5, 31:8, 32:6, 35:4, 35:6,
35:9, 47:2, 48:4

CONSORTIUM

Damages, 5:19, 8:6, 8:37, 8A:39,
8A:41, 8A:42, 12:82, 12:83,
13:29, 13:68, 14:17, 16:3,
16:31, 18:6, 23:9, 26:22, 31:5,
31:8, 32:3, 37:21, 37:26, 37:46,
38:22, 39:13, 41:24, 42:8, 43:7,
43:14, 47:5, 47:13, 47:14,
47:18, 47:19, 47:22, 49:15,
50:6, 50:9, 50:10, 57:14, 57:23,
58:15, 58:21

Limitation of liability, 50:6

Medical malpractice, 8A:41, 16:31,
31:8, 49:15, 57:14, 57:23

Punitive damages, 8A:39, 8A:41,
13:68, 31:8, 37:21, 37:26,
37:46, 38:22, 39:13, 41:24,
42:8, 43:7, 47:5, 47:13, 47:14,
50:6, 57:14, 57:23, 58:15, 58:21

Wrongful death, 8A:39, 16:31, 32:3,
34:3, 39:13, 43:14, 47:13,
49:15, 57:14, 57:23, 58:21

CONSPIRACY

Civil rights, 32:1, 34:2, 53:3, 56:5,
56:12

False arrest and false imprisonment,
34:2, 53:3, 56:5

Interference with contract, 34:2

Malicious prosecution, 31:8, 34:2,
35:1, 53:3, 56:5, 56:12

CONSTITUTIONAL MALICE

Defamation, 37:5

CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS

Damages, 8:56, 13:67, 31:2

Delay, 13:67, 31:2

Good faith, 31:2

Insurance, 8:56, 13:67, 31:2

Statute of frauds, 13:67

Statute of limitations, 8:56, 13:67

Substantial performance, 13:67

CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS

Architect malpractice, 8A:3

CONSULTANTS

Engineers, 8A:3, 31:4

Medical malpractice, 11:53, 16:31,
57:21, 57:22

CONSUMER PROTECTION

Damages, 8A:3, 8A:4, 13:72, 18:23

Elements, 13:72

Fraud and deceit, 8A:3

Negligent misrepresentations, 8A:3

Statutory, 8A:4

CONTACT

Assault, 8:59, 8A:11, 32:9, 34:2,
34:4, 34:6, 38:1 to 38:3, 38:5,
38:7, 38:12, 38:19, 38:20,
38:27, 38:30, 38:33, 38:49,
38:52 to 38:54, 38:64 to 38:66,
38:76, 39:4, 39:13, 42:3, 44:2,
44:4, 53:3, 53:8, 54:5, 56:5,
56:11, 56:12

Battery, 8:59, 32:1, 32:2, 32:9, 34:2,
38:1 to 38:3, 38:5, 38:7, 38:12,
38:19, 38:20, 38:27, 38:30,
38:33, 38:49, 38:52 to 38:54,
38:64 to 38:66, 38:76, 39:4,
39:5, 39:7, 39:13, 42:3, 42:8,
42:15, 42:19, 44:2, 44:4, 53:3,
53:8, 56:5, 56:11, 56:12

CONTINUITY

Private nuisance, 8:24

CONTRACTS

Agents, 8:53 to 8:56, 8:64, 8:65,
8A:5, 8A:8, 8A:19, 8A:23,
9:11, 13:28, 13:49, 13:50,
16:31, 17:42, 20:5, 20:16,

CONTRACTS—Cont'd

20:17, 31:2, 31:4, 31:6, 32:6,
34:2, 34:7, 48:5, 50:11, 52:11,
53:2 to 57:6, 57:8, 57:16

Apportionment of fault, 13:47, 13:49,
13:51, 13:69, 13:71, 13:79,
13:83, 13:87, 13:89, 13:91,
13:93, 13:95, 13:97

Arbitration, 8:56, 13:67, 13:68,
23:11, 23:26, 31:2

Assignment, 8:64, 12:17, 13:67,
13:68, 16:31, 17:15, 17:42,
20:20.10, 57:16

Attorneys, 13:51, 13:69, 13:79,
13:83, 13:87, 13:89, 13:91,
13:93, 13:95, 13:97, 16:31,
17:15, 17:42, 23:26, 30:3, 31:4,
32:6, 34:2, 34:7, 48:5 to 54:7

Breach of contract, 8:54, 8:56, 8A:5,
13:67, 13:68, 31:2, 53:3, 56:5

Burden of proof, 8A:19, 34:2, 48:3,
48:4, 53:2, 53:3, 55:6, 56:4,
56:5

Children, 8A:19, 13:50, 16:31, 34:2,
48:5

Condition precedent, 13:67, 13:68,
55:6

Consideration, 8A:23, 13:67, 13:68,
16:31, 17:42, 30:3, 31:2, 31:4,
32:6, 34:2, 48:4, 57:16

Construction contracts, 8:56, 13:67,
31:2

Damages, 8:53 to 8:56, 8:65, 8A:5,
8A:8, 8A:19, 8A:23, 12:17,
12:34, 13:50, 13:67, 13:68,
16:20, 16:31, 17:15, 17:42,
31:2, 31:4, 31:6, 32:6, 34:2,
42:3, 42:5, 48:3, 48:6, 50:4,
50:6, 50:11 to 52:11, 53:3,
53:12, 54:7, 55:6, 55:10, 56:5,
56:9, 57:16

Defamation, 16:31, 17:42, 34:2,
48:4, 53:3, 55:10, 56:5

Elements, 8:54, 8:56, 8:64, 8A:19,
13:67, 13:68, 31:2, 34:2, 42:3,
42:5, 48:3 to 48:5, 53:3, 55:6,
56:5, 57:8, 57:9, 57:16

Emotional distress, 16:31, 17:42,
34:2, 42:3, 48:6, 53:3, 53:12,
56:5, 56:9

INDEX

CONTRACTS—Cont'd

Enforcement, 16:31, 17:42, 20:12, 31:2, 32:6, 34:2, 50:4, 53:2 to 57:6
Fiduciary duty, 48:5
Foreseeability, 13:67, 42:3
Fraud and deceit, 13:67, 13:68
Future damages, 48:6
Good faith, 8:54, 31:2, 31:4, 31:6, 34:2, 48:5, 53:3, 55:6, 56:5
Guarantees, 20:5, 20:17, 20:18
Hospitals, 8:54, 8A:23, 13:28, 16:31, 31:4, 32:6, 34:2, 57:6, 57:9, 57:16
Incompetency, 34:2
Intent, 13:45, 13:49 to 13:51, 13:67 to 13:69, 13:79, 16:31, 31:2, 31:6, 34:2, 42:3, 48:3 to 48:5, 53:3, 55:6, 55:10, 56:5
Interest, 8:53, 8:54, 8:56, 8:65, 8A:5, 12:17, 13:28, 13:44, 13:45, 13:67, 13:68, 16:31, 17:15, 17:42, 20:11, 20:15 to 20:17, 20:19, 30:3, 31:2, 31:4, 32:6, 34:2, 42:3, 42:5, 48:3 to 48:5, 50:6, 53:2, 53:3, 55:6, 55:10, 56:4, 56:5
Interference with contract, 34:2
Leases, 16:31, 20:5, 20:14, 20:17 to 20:19, 32:6, 45:12, 45:13, 50:11, 50:12
Limitation on liability, 50:6
Lost future profits, 48:6
Market value, 13:67, 13:68, 31:4
Medical malpractice, 13:87, 16:31, 17:42, 57:8, 57:16
Meeting of minds, 13:67, 13:68
Mitigation of damages, 34:2
Negligent misrepresentation, 8A:5
Nominal damages, 34:2, 48:6
Options, 12:17, 12:34, 13:47, 13:71, 17:42, 20:5, 20:11 to 20:20.10, 50:11 to 52:11
Partnership, 8:56, 8:64, 8:65, 8A:5, 8A:19, 8A:23, 13:50, 13:67, 13:68, 16:31, 17:42, 20:5, 20:15, 20:17, 20:18, 31:4, 34:7, 48:5, 50:11 to 52:11
Performance, 8:53, 8:55, 8:56, 8A:5, 8A:8, 13:45, 13:49, 13:50,

CONTRACTS—Cont'd

13:67 to 13:69, 16:31, 17:42, 20:5, 20:13, 20:14, 20:16 to 20:19, 31:2, 31:6, 32:6, 34:2, 34:7, 42:3, 48:3, 48:5, 53:3, 54:7, 56:5
Premises liability, 16:31, 17:42
Price, 8:53, 8A:5, 8A:8, 12:17, 12:34, 17:42, 20:5, 31:4, 50:12
Products liability, 9:3, 13:67, 13:68, 16:31, 17:42, 32:6
Punitive damages, 13:68, 31:2, 34:2, 42:3, 48:6, 50:6, 53:3, 53:12, 56:5, 56:9
Read, 8:55, 8:56, 13:47, 13:49 to 13:51, 13:69, 13:71, 16:31, 17:15, 50:12, 53:2, 56:4
Reasonable time, 9:3, 31:2, 34:2
Release, 13:49, 13:50, 13:67, 13:68, 16:31, 17:6, 20:13, 32:6, 34:2, 34:7, 54:7
Reliance, 8:55, 8A:5, 13:50, 13:67 to 13:69, 13:79, 42:3, 48:5, 53:3, 55:6, 56:5
Repudiation, 42:5, 48:5
Settlement, 8:53, 8:55, 8:56, 8A:5, 8A:8, 8A:19, 8A:23, 13:51, 13:69, 13:79, 13:83, 13:87, 13:89, 13:91, 16:31, 17:6, 17:15, 17:42, 23:11, 23:26, 30:3, 31:2, 31:4, 31:6, 32:6, 48:4, 55:10
Statute of frauds, 13:67, 13:68, 48:5
Statute of limitations, 8:56, 8A:5, 8A:19, 8A:23, 13:49 to 13:51, 13:67 to 13:69, 13:79, 13:83, 13:87, 13:91, 13:93, 13:95, 13:97, 16:31, 17:42, 23:26, 31:4, 42:5, 50:4, 53:2, 54:7, 55:10, 56:4
Substantial performance, 13:67, 13:68
Termination of, 8:53 to 8:56, 8:64, 8:65, 8A:5, 8A:8, 13:45, 13:67, 13:68, 16:31, 17:42, 42:5, 45:12
Third parties, 8:56, 8A:5, 13:33, 13:45, 13:47, 13:49 to 13:51, 13:67 to 13:69, 13:71, 13:79, 13:83, 13:87, 13:91, 13:93, 13:95, 13:97, 16:31, 17:42,

CONTRACTS—Cont'd

20:12, 20:20.10, 31:2, 31:4,
48:4

Unconscionability, 13:67, 13:68

Waiver and estoppel, 34:2

Warranties, 13:67

Words or acts, 34:2

CONTRIBUTION

Apportionment of fault, 13:49, 13:51,
13:69, 13:79, 13:83, 13:87,
13:89, 13:91, 13:93, 13:95,
13:97, 13:99, 13:101, 13:103,
13:105

Burden of proof, 8A:31, 26:53,
26:60.10

Construction, 8:56, 8A:3, 8A:5,
13:51, 13:53, 13:67, 13:69,
13:79, 13:83, 13:85, 13:87,
13:89, 13:91 to 13:94, 13:99,
13:100, 36:2

Contracts, 8:54, 8:56, 8A:5, 13:49,
13:51, 13:67, 13:69, 13:79,
13:83, 13:87, 13:89, 13:91,
13:93, 13:95, 13:97, 16:31,
17:42, 31:4

Insurance, 8:19, 8:23, 8:44, 8:52,
8:54, 8:56, 8:58, 8:60, 8:62,
8A:5, 8A:7, 8A:13, 8A:15,
8A:31, 12:24, 12:40, 13:23,
13:36, 13:49, 13:51 to 13:53,
13:55, 13:67, 13:69, 13:70,
13:79, 13:83, 13:85, 13:87,
13:89, 13:91, 13:93, 13:95,
13:97, 13:99, 13:101, 13:103,
13:105, 16:31, 17:10, 17:22,
17:33, 17:42, 31:3, 31:4, 33:7,
47:20, 51:12, 52:12, 53:11

Premises liability, 13:99 to 13:104,
16:31, 17:42

Products liability, 8A:15, 13:67,
16:31, 17:42

Punitive damages, 31:3

Reinsurance, 31:4

Statute of limitations, 8:23, 8:56,
8A:3, 8A:5, 8A:31, 13:24,
13:49, 13:51, 13:52, 13:67,
13:69, 13:70, 13:79, 13:80,
13:83 to 13:88, 13:90 to
13:106, 16:31, 17:33, 17:42,
31:4, 47:20, 48:12

CONTRIBUTION—Cont'd

Statutes, 8:44, 8:52, 8:56, 8A:3,
8A:5, 8A:7, 8A:31, 13:53,
13:67, 13:99 to 13:106, 17:42,
36:2

Strict liability, 8A:13, 13:67, 17:42,
36:2, 47:22

Subcontractors, 8:56, 8A:3

CONTRIBUTORY FAULT

Contributory negligence, 36:2

**CONTRIBUTORY
INFRINGEMENT**

Copyrights, 26:60.10

CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE

Animals, 36:2

Disability, 8:22, 8:45, 8A:19, 8A:36,
8A:39, 8A:41, 13:24, 26:54,
27:7, 34:2, 36:4, 52:9

Emergency, 8:45, 8A:19, 8A:37,
8A:39, 13:24, 13:99, 13:100,
13:102, 26:54, 47:18, 58:23

Fraud and deceit, 13:67, 13:68

Gross negligence, 8A:39, 36:2, 36:4,
42:3, 44:17

Imputed, 8A:37, 26:16, 34:2, 36:4

Medical malpractice, 8:45, 8A:41,
26:53, 26:54

Negligence compared, 26:16

Nuisance, 8A:35 to 8A:37, 13:19,
13:99 to 13:102, 34:2, 36:2,
36:4, 36:9

Nuisances, 8A:35, 8A:36, 13:19,
13:99, 13:100, 36:2

Particular conduct, 42:5

Physical disability, 8:45, 34:2

Standard of conduct, 8A:29, 26:16,
26:54

CONTROL

Animals, 8:3, 8:4, 8:6, 8:60, 16:31,
17:42, 20:13, 36:2

Fire insurance, 31:2, 31:4

Hospitals, 5:19, 8:2, 8:4, 8:6, 8:10,
8:20, 8:28, 8:31 to 8:34, 8:45,
8:57, 8:61 to 8:63, 8A:23,
8A:25, 9:7, 9:13, 9:14, 9:17,
9:19, 9:20, 9:64, 11:20, 11:54,
13:55, 16:31, 26:53, 26:54,

INDEX

CONTROL—Cont'd

31:4, 32:3, 32:6, 34:2, 34:6,
35:7, 36:6, 40:12, 49:10, 57:1,
57:6, 57:7, 57:11, 57:20 to
57:22, 58:19, 58:26

Independent contractor, 8:48, 8:52,
8:56, 8:62, 8A:5, 8A:7, 8A:13,
8A:19, 8A:23, 8A:35, 8A:37,
13:77, 16:31, 17:42, 26:54,
26:57, 31:3, 47:20, 50:12, 51:12

Motor vehicles, 8:3, 8:4, 16:31,
17:42, 20:7, 26:46

Occupational safety and health act,
8:44, 36:6

Parent and child, 36:3

Premises liability, 8:27, 8:28, 13:99
to 13:101, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8,
36:4

Private nuisance, 8:23, 8:24

Res ipsa loquitur, 8A:19, 8A:29,
8A:33, 13:93, 26:11, 26:26,
26:53, 26:54, 36:2, 36:4, 47:2,
47:22, 50:5, 57:1, 57:18, 57:22,
58:13

Schools, 8:6, 8:22, 8:51, 8:55, 8:57,
8:61, 8:63, 8:64, 8A:4, 8A:19,
8A:39, 11:20, 13:67, 16:31,
31:4, 32:6, 33:7, 36:3, 43:12,
52:1, 52:11, 54:12, 57:20,
57:22, 58:19

Sidewalk, 8A:37, 26:56, 36:2

Subcontractors, 8:56, 8A:3, 20:36

CONVICTION

Battery, 8:59, 32:9, 38:48, 39:21,
39:22

Malicious prosecution, 16:31, 17:42,
32:3, 34:3, 35:2, 35:3, 35:9

COOKING

Guardian, 5:19, 16:31

Products liability, 16:31

COOPERATION

Insurance, 11:20, 14:20, 15:9, 17:11,
17:14, 17:22, 17:23, 23:27,
32:3, 39:14, 39:15, 57:20, 58:19

COPYRIGHT

Assignments, 8:64, 8:65, 20:14,
32:3, 33:9

Common law, 8:42, 8A:31, 46:3

COPYRIGHT—Cont'd

Contributory infringement, 26:60.10

Damages, 8:42, 8:43, 8:65, 8A:31 to
16:31, 17:42, 26:60.10, 32:3,
33:4 to 33:8

Defenses, 8:42, 8:43, 8:64, 8:65,
8A:2, 8A:31, 13:34, 13:59,
16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 33:2 to
33:4, 33:7, 33:8, 34:3

Extent of rights, 33:6

Fair use, 8:42, 8:64, 13:59, 26:60.10,
33:2, 33:4

Infringement, 8:42, 8:43, 8:64, 8:65,
8A:31, 13:65, 16:31, 17:42,
20:14, 26:60.10, 32:3, 33:1 to
33:11, 34:3, 46:3

Injunctions, 8A:31

Injurious falsehood, 8A:31

Licenses, 8:43, 8:64, 8:65, 8A:2,
12:28, 13:65, 13:66, 16:31,
20:14, 33:2, 33:8, 33:9

Notices, 8:42, 13:96, 16:31, 17:42,
20:14, 33:4, 33:5, 33:7, 33:8

Piracy, 8:64

Plagiarism, 8:42, 8:64

Privacy, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:3,
46:3

Profits, 8A:2, 8A:31, 8A:32, 13:59,
13:96, 17:42, 26:60.10, 33:4,
33:7, 33:11

Remedies, 8:42, 16:31

Royalties, 13:65, 13:66

Termination, 8:42, 8:43, 8:64, 8:65,
8A:32, 12:28, 13:35, 13:60,
16:31, 17:42, 20:14, 33:4, 33:6
to 33:8

Transfers, 13:34, 13:59, 20:14, 33:9

Unfair competition, 8A:31, 33:2

CORONARY ARTERY DISEASE

Insurance, 12:76, 13:50, 16:31

CORPORATIONS

Defamation, 8:7, 8:8, 17:42, 34:2,
37:41, 37:42

Fraud and deceit, 13:67

Privacy, 17:42, 46:1

Products liability, 8:29, 13:67, 17:42

Punitive damages, 8:1, 32:1, 34:2,
47:13, 58:21

CORRECTION

Defamation, **37:16, 37:57**

COUNSELORS

Defamation, **34:2**

COURSE OF EMPLOYMENT

Scope of employment, **34:2**

**COVENANT OF GOOD FAITH
AND FAIR DEALING**

Implied covenants, **31:2**

CREDIT

Defamation, **16:31, 17:42, 34:2, 35:2, 37:26**

Emotional distress, **8:40, 8:62, 16:31, 17:42, 34:2, 35:2**

Fraud and deceit, **8A:3**

CREDIT REPORTS

Person, **8:49**

CREMATION

Emotional distress, **8:62**

CRIME

Assault and battery, **8:59, 32:9, 34:2, 38:1, 38:6, 38:13, 38:25, 38:28, 38:29, 38:44, 39:16, 39:17, 39:21, 39:22, 53:3, 56:5**

Comparative negligence, **13:67, 34:2**

Defamation, **26:48, 32:3, 34:2, 35:2, 35:3, 37:1, 37:11, 37:13, 53:3, 56:5**

Limited purpose, **22:4**

Proximate cause, **8:58, 8A:3, 8A:11, 13:67, 32:9, 34:2, 34:9, 42:3**

Standard of care, **8:54, 8A:3, 8A:4, 13:67, 42:3**

CRIMINAL PROSECUTION

Battery, **39:11**

CROPS

Damages, **12:17, 12:34, 17:42**

CROSSWALK

Children, **8:3, 8:4**

CRUISES

Passengers, **50:6**

CURVES

Highways and streets, **8A:37**

CUSTODIAL CARE

Wrongful death, **36:4**

CUSTODY OF CHILDREN

Abuse of process, **34:2**

Emotional distress, **34:2**

Judicial immunity, **34:2**

CUSTOMERS

Checks, **8:48, 20:17**

Defamation, **16:31, 34:2, 37:21, 37:24**

Public nuisance, **8:23**

Trade secrets, **13:63, 13:64, 51:9**

DAMAGES

Abortion, **8:31 to 8:34**

Abuse of process, **8:1, 8:2, 16:31, 17:42, 26:45, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2, 35:2, 40:5, 40:6, 40:12 to 40:15, 40:21**

Actual harm, **8:62, 26:50, 42:3, 48:6, 48:7**

Adequacy. excessiveness or inadequacy., **7:3, 8:5, 8:6, 8:13, 8:14, 8:56, 8A:13, 8A:19, 8A:25, 8A:35, 8A:36, 8A:39, 11:12, 11:55, 11:61, 13:99, 13:100, 16:23, 16:31, 17:20, 21:32, 23:9, 23:10, 26:53, 26:54, 32:3, 32:6, 34:4, 35:4, 35:7, 36:4, 38:32, 38:34, 38:36, 39:16, 42:3, 43:7, 45:15, 48:3, 48:14, 50:13, 54:5, 54:7, 54:14, 57:14, 57:20 to 57:25, 57:29, 58:19**

Aggravation, **13:52, 13:56, 13:76, 14:15, 18:2, 26:44, 34:2, 34:4, 47:13, 49:12, 50:13, 54:13**

Animals, **8:5, 8:6, 12:17, 12:34, 16:31, 17:42, 36:2**

Apportionment of fault, **13:99**

Architect malpractice, **8A:3**

Battery, **8:59, 26:53, 26:54, 32:1, 32:2, 32:9, 34:2, 38:1, 38:3 to 38:5, 38:10, 38:11, 38:16 to 38:18, 38:22, 38:23, 38:30 to 38:36, 38:49, 38:74 to 38:76, 39:5, 39:6, 39:11 to 39:13, 39:16, 39:19, 39:22, 42:3, 42:8,**

INDEX

DAMAGES—Cont'd

- 42:15, 42:19, 45:8, 48:3, 53:3,
53:8, 53:12, 56:5, 56:9, 56:11,
56:12, 57:23
- Burden of proof, 8A:19, 8A:31,
8A:33, 8A:37, 15:3, 21:17,
26:16, 26:35, 26:53, 26:54,
26:57 to 26:60.20, 27:7 to 31:8,
32:9, 32:10, 34:2, 34:8, 35:9,
36:9, 37:28, 37:34, 37:46,
37:57, 39:11, 39:27, 41:1,
41:14, 41:24, 41:25, 44:9, 48:2,
48:3, 48:7, 50:3, 51:5, 51:8,
53:3, 55:6, 56:5
- Business profits, 53:12, 56:9
- Businesses, 8:1, 8:44, 8A:39, 13:20,
35:6, 51:1
- Certainty, 8A:31, 11:10, 13:50,
13:52, 13:67, 13:68, 13:70,
15:8, 16:31, 21:23, 21:32,
26:20, 26:38, 26:53, 26:54,
26:58 to 26:60.30, 31:8, 34:2,
34:4, 41:11, 41:25, 42:3, 43:2,
48:3, 48:6, 53:3, 55:6, 55:9,
56:5
- Checks, 8:44, 8:56, 8A:5, 8A:6,
8A:19 to 8A:24, 8A:27, 8A:28,
9:20, 31:4, 32:6, 35:7, 47:16,
50:11, 50:12
- Civil rights, 32:1, 32:2, 32:6, 32:9,
32:10, 34:2, 35:7, 39:1, 39:5,
39:14, 39:16, 39:27, 53:3, 53:8,
53:12, 54:4, 54:5, 54:7, 54:10,
54:17, 56:5, 56:9, 56:11, 56:12
- Collateral source rule, 23:6, 23:9
- Collateral sources, 32:6
- Compensatory damages, 8A:11,
8A:31, 8A:41, 14:11, 18:6,
23:6, 24:3, 26:48, 26:58, 31:8,
32:1, 32:9, 34:2, 34:9, 35:2,
35:4, 35:9, 36:4, 37:16, 37:17,
37:21, 37:52, 37:57, 38:4, 38:16
to 38:18, 38:33, 38:36, 39:16,
39:28, 41:21, 41:24, 41:25,
42:7, 43:6, 44:9, 46:8, 46:16,
47:13, 48:6, 48:7, 49:15, 52:3,
52:13, 53:5, 53:12, 54:4, 54:17,
55:9, 56:6, 56:9, 56:12, 57:14,
57:21 to 57:23, 57:28, 58:24
- Consortium, 5:19, 8:6, 8:37, 8A:39,
8A:41, 8A:42, 12:82, 12:83,

DAMAGES—Cont'd

- 13:29, 13:68, 14:17, 16:3,
16:31, 18:6, 23:9, 26:22, 31:5,
31:8, 32:3, 37:21, 37:26, 37:46,
38:22, 39:13, 41:24, 42:8, 43:7,
43:14, 47:5, 47:13, 47:14,
47:18, 47:19, 47:22, 49:15,
50:6, 50:9, 50:10, 57:14, 57:23,
58:15, 58:21
- Construction contracts, 8:56, 13:67,
31:2
- Contracts, 8:53 to 8:56, 8:65, 8A:5,
8A:8, 8A:19, 8A:23, 12:17,
12:34, 13:50, 13:67, 13:68,
16:20, 16:31, 17:15, 17:42,
31:2, 31:4, 31:6, 32:6, 34:2,
42:3, 42:5, 48:3, 48:6, 50:4,
50:6, 50:11 to 52:11, 53:3,
53:12, 54:7, 55:6, 55:10, 56:5,
56:9, 57:16
- Copyrights, 8:42, 8:43, 8:65,
26:60.10, 33:4 to 33:8
- Crops, 12:17, 12:34, 17:42
- Defamation, 8:8, 8A:21, 15:3, 16:31,
17:42, 26:48, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2,
35:2, 35:3, 37:1, 37:7, 37:10,
37:13, 37:16, 37:17, 37:21,
37:25 to 37:32, 37:34, 37:35,
37:42, 37:43, 37:46, 37:47,
37:49, 37:52, 37:57, 41:2, 53:3,
55:2, 55:10, 56:5
- Default judgment, 30:11
- Emotional distress, 8:21, 8:22, 8:24,
8:40, 8:62, 8A:11, 8A:21,
8A:33, 8A:39, 13:14, 13:20,
13:52, 13:74, 13:76, 14:11,
16:31, 17:42, 18:6, 26:50,
26:51, 26:53, 26:55, 31:8, 32:3,
32:9, 34:2, 34:4, 35:2, 39:28,
42:3, 42:7, 42:8, 42:15, 42:19,
43:1, 43:2, 43:6, 43:7, 43:13,
43:14, 45:6, 45:15, 46:8, 46:9,
46:11, 46:13, 46:16, 48:6, 48:7,
49:12, 49:15, 52:3, 52:13, 53:3,
53:4, 53:8, 53:9, 53:12, 54:10,
54:11, 56:5, 56:7, 56:9, 56:11,
56:12, 57:14, 57:23, 57:24,
58:15, 58:21
- Enjoyment of life, 18:6, 23:18, 34:6,
47:14, 50:13, 52:13, 57:14,
58:21

DAMAGES—Cont'd

Excessive or inadequate damages, 25:12

Excessiveness or inadequacy, 34:2

False arrest and false imprisonment, 34:2, 53:3, 53:12, 56:5, 56:9

False imprisonment, 8:1, 8:2, 16:31, 17:42, 26:49, 32:3, 34:2, 34:4 to 34:6, 34:8, 34:9, 35:2, 40:12, 53:3, 53:8, 53:12, 54:10, 56:5, 56:9, 56:12

Family relationship, 36:2

Fiduciary duty, 8A:27

Financial condition, 8:18, 8:53, 8:54, 8:56, 8A:5, 8A:8, 8A:27, 26:48, 26:58, 31:4, 35:6

Fitness for particular purpose, 13:67, 13:68

Fraud and deceit, 8A:3, 13:67, 13:68

Funeral expenses, 32:9, 43:14, 47:22, 58:15

Future damages, 23:13, 35:2, 42:7, 43:6, 48:6

Future earnings, 8A:24, 8A:28, 8A:30, 8A:39, 8A:42, 13:76, 26:21, 26:23, 34:2, 35:2, 36:4, 38:22, 39:13, 47:13, 51:9, 52:3, 52:9, 52:10, 57:14

General and special damages, 8A:41, 55:12, 57:14

General instruction, 31:8, 36:9

Generally, 11:41, 24:3, 24:6, 39:1, 48:1, 51:1, 55:1, 57:1

Hospital expenses, 5:16, 8:57, 8:61, 8A:26, 14:17, 31:4, 33:8, 34:2, 36:4, 38:35, 38:36, 57:14, 57:20, 58:19

Inadequacy, excessiveness or inadequacy, 3:13, 5:18, 5:19, 7:3, 8:20 to 8:22, 8:32, 8:34, 8:53, 8:55, 8:57, 8:59, 8:61, 8A:6, 8A:8, 8A:16, 8A:20, 8A:22, 8A:24, 8A:25, 8A:28 to 8A:32, 8A:34 to 8A:36, 8A:38, 8A:39, 8A:41, 11:15, 11:20, 11:41, 11:55, 12:83, 13:56, 13:99, 13:100, 14:11, 14:17, 14:22, 16:3, 16:31, 17:15, 17:42, 20:38, 23:10, 26:16, 26:46, 26:54, 26:59, 31:3, 31:4, 31:8,

DAMAGES—Cont'd

32:3, 32:6, 33:8, 34:4 to 34:6, 35:2, 35:4, 35:7, 36:2, 36:4, 37:32, 38:31, 38:33 to 38:36, 39:16, 40:14, 42:13, 42:15, 43:12, 44:3, 44:21, 45:15, 46:16, 47:9, 47:13, 47:16, 47:21, 47:22, 48:13, 49:9, 49:10, 49:12, 49:13, 51:7, 51:11, 51:13, 52:7, 52:11, 52:13, 53:6, 53:10, 53:12, 54:7, 54:13, 54:14, 54:17, 55:9, 55:12, 56:9, 57:1, 57:20 to 57:22, 57:27, 57:29, 58:19, 58:21

Income tax, 5:18, 8:35, 8A:4, 9:18, 9:20, 11:20, 13:50, 13:52, 16:3, 16:31, 17:42, 31:3 to 31:5, 32:3, 32:6, 35:7, 37:43, 41:22, 47:5, 48:8

Inflation, 47:9, 47:13

Insurance, 1:7, 3:10, 5:19, 6:1, 7:3, 8:1, 8:2, 8:20, 8:21, 8:23, 8:31, 8:33, 8:38, 8:40, 8:41, 8:44, 8:53 to 8:57, 8:59, 8:62, 8:68, 8:69, 8A:4, 8A:5, 8A:8, 8A:11, 8A:13, 8A:15, 8A:19, 8A:21, 8A:23 to 8A:25, 8A:27, 8A:29, 8A:31, 8A:33, 8A:37, 8A:41, 8A:42, 9:20, 11:2, 11:12, 11:20, 12:17, 12:34, 13:50, 13:52, 13:63, 13:64, 13:67, 13:68, 13:70, 13:99, 14:17, 14:22, 14:24, 15:6, 15:20, 16:3, 16:6, 16:31, 17:12, 17:15, 17:16, 17:23, 17:42, 18:5, 18:23, 20:2, 20:38, 23:6, 23:10, 23:13, 23:16, 23:18, 24:6, 27:8, 27:11, 31:2 to 31:6, 31:8, 32:3, 32:6, 33:4, 33:5, 33:7, 33:8, 35:2, 35:6 to 36:7, 37:43, 39:14, 40:12, 41:17, 41:22, 42:7, 43:2, 43:8, 43:12, 44:12, 46:6, 46:11, 47:16, 47:20, 49:9, 49:10, 49:12 to 49:14, 50:11, 51:7, 51:12, 52:8, 52:12, 53:11, 54:13, 57:16, 57:20, 57:21, 57:29, 58:19, 58:21 to 58:23, 58:25, 58:26

Intangibles, 23:9

Interest, 7:3, 8:23, 8:24, 8:37, 8:38, 8:40, 8:43, 8:47, 8:49, 8:53,

INDEX

DAMAGES—Cont'd

8:54, 8:56, 8:65, 8A:5, 8A:6,
8A:11, 8A:13, 8A:15, 8A:16,
8A:27, 8A:31, 8A:37, 8A:39,
11:10, 11:15, 11:41, 12:17,
12:36, 13:29, 13:39, 13:52,
13:67, 13:68, 13:70, 13:90,
13:100, 15:3, 16:6, 16:23,
16:25, 16:31, 17:15, 17:16,
17:23, 17:42, 18:2, 23:4, 23:10,
23:16, 23:24, 25:12, 26:44,
26:46, 26:48, 26:50, 26:51,
26:53 to 26:56, 26:60.10,
26:60.20, 27:8, 30:11, 31:2 to
31:4, 31:8, 32:2, 32:3, 32:6,
33:4, 33:5, 33:8, 34:2, 34:6,
35:2, 35:4, 35:6, 36:2, 36:4,
36:9, 37:17, 37:25, 37:26,
37:47, 38:1, 38:4, 38:5, 38:22,
38:34, 39:13 to 40:14, 41:1,
41:2, 41:8, 41:11 to 41:13,
41:19, 41:21, 41:24, 42:3, 42:5,
42:15, 42:19, 43:14, 44:9,
44:17, 46:8, 46:9, 46:11, 46:13,
47:6, 47:13, 47:22, 48:3, 48:7,
48:10, 48:14, 49:10, 50:6,
50:13, 51:5, 51:13, 52:13, 53:3,
54:5, 55:1, 55:2, 55:6, 55:7,
55:9 to 55:12, 55:15, 55:16,
55:19, 56:5, 57:14, 57:20,
57:23, 58:21

Interference with contract, 34:2, 51:4

Interference with contractual rela-
tions, 8:14, 16:31, 17:42, 26:50,
31:8, 32:3, 51:10

Joint tortfeasors, 38:17

Legal malpractice, 17:12, 17:20,
23:10

Limitation of liability, 50:6

Loss of enjoyment of life, 18:6,
23:18, 34:6, 47:14, 52:13, 57:14

Loss of use, 13:67, 13:68, 26:47,
31:8, 40:6, 58:21

Lost profits, 8A:31, 13:67, 13:68,
26:47, 31:8, 33:4, 51:8, 58:15

Malicious prosecution, 8:1, 8:2, 8:18,
16:31, 17:42, 26:52, 31:8, 32:3,
34:2, 34:9, 35:1 to 35:4, 35:6,
35:7, 35:9, 40:12, 41:10, 41:12,
41:21, 53:3, 53:4, 53:8, 55:6,
56:5, 56:7, 56:12

DAMAGES—Cont'd

Market value, 13:67, 13:68, 26:47,
26:60.10, 31:4, 33:4, 35:4, 55:9,
55:12

Medical malpractice, 8:2, 8:20, 8:31,
8:33, 8A:41, 11:9, 11:10, 16:31,
17:42, 26:53, 26:54, 31:8, 35:1,
35:4, 49:10, 49:15, 57:1, 57:14,
57:16, 57:20 to 57:29

Misappropriation, 8:68

Mitigation, 3:10, 5:12, 8A:41, 13:42,
31:8, 34:2, 37:13, 37:16, 37:17,
37:35, 38:11, 38:18, 38:23,
38:32, 38:75, 40:15

Mitigation of damages, 3:10, 5:12,
8A:41, 31:8, 34:2, 37:13, 37:16,
37:17, 37:35, 38:11, 38:18,
38:32, 40:15

Negligent misrepresentation, 8:5,
8A:5, 26:47, 52:13, 57:23

Nominal damages, 8A:21, 8A:41,
32:1, 32:9, 34:2, 37:21, 38:17,
39:5, 39:12, 39:28, 42:7, 43:6,
46:8, 48:2, 48:6, 54:4, 54:17

Nuisances, 8:23, 8:24, 8A:35, 8A:36,
13:20, 13:99, 13:100, 36:2

Opportunities, 8A:10, 8A:12, 8A:27,
13:74, 13:76, 27:7, 32:6, 47:14,
49:12, 54:5, 54:14

Overhead, 8:57, 26:60.10, 26:60.20

Pain and suffering, 8A:37, 8A:39,
8A:41, 11:20, 13:56, 14:11,
14:17, 15:23, 16:3, 16:31, 18:6,
20:38, 23:6, 23:7, 23:9, 23:19,
26:20, 26:23, 26:44, 26:54,
27:7, 27:11, 32:9, 34:2, 34:9,
35:2, 35:9, 36:4, 38:16, 38:22,
38:34, 39:12, 39:13, 39:16,
42:7, 42:8, 43:6, 43:7, 44:14,
47:5, 47:10, 47:13, 47:17,
49:12, 49:15, 50:6, 50:13, 52:3,
52:9, 52:10, 52:13, 53:8, 53:9,
54:11, 57:14, 57:20, 58:15,
58:19, 58:21

Personal injuries, 3:10, 6:1, 7:3, 8:6,
8:57, 8:59, 8A:33, 8A:37, 11:9,
18:6, 20:21, 26:44, 26:53,
26:59, 31:2, 31:4, 32:9, 33:8,
34:2, 36:2, 36:4, 38:5, 38:32,
38:74, 38:75, 39:12, 47:22,

DAMAGES—Cont'd

50:2, 53:4, 54:13, 56:7, 58:16, 58:21
 Personal injury, 3:10, 3:13, 6:1, 7:3, 8:20, 8:23, 8:24, 8:57, 8:59, 8A:4, 8A:29, 8A:30, 8A:33, 8A:35 to 8A:37, 8A:39, 8A:41, 11:2, 11:9, 11:20, 13:52, 13:70, 13:90, 13:99, 13:100, 15:20, 15:23, 16:31, 17:16, 17:42, 21:17, 21:23, 23:16, 26:22, 28:2, 31:3, 31:4, 31:8, 32:1, 32:6, 32:8 to 33:8, 35:4, 36:2, 36:7, 37:27, 37:43, 38:22, 39:13, 39:28, 41:13, 41:22, 42:5, 43:2, 43:5, 44:1, 44:12, 44:19, 47:8, 47:11, 47:13, 50:2 to 50:4, 50:6, 50:8, 52:8, 53:3, 54:7, 56:5, 58:18, 58:21, 58:23, 58:25
 Premises liability, 13:99, 13:100, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 36:4, 36:9
 Privacy, 8:16, 8:38 to 8:41, 8A:10 to 8A:12, 8A:21, 13:74, 13:76, 16:31, 17:42, 20:21, 26:51, 31:8, 32:3, 34:5, 37:1, 42:5, 43:1, 43:8, 45:15, 46:6 to 46:9, 46:11, 46:16, 46:17, 54:2, 54:5, 57:1, 57:16
 Private nuisance, 8:23, 8:24
 Products liability, 8A:15, 8A:33, 13:67, 13:68, 14:22, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:6, 33:4, 52:3
 Profits, 8:51, 8:53, 8:55, 8A:8, 8A:27, 8A:31 to 8A:33, 13:67, 13:68, 13:72, 17:42, 26:47, 26:48, 26:50, 26:60.10, 26:60.20, 31:6, 31:8, 32:6, 33:4, 33:7, 34:2, 35:2, 35:7, 38:16, 38:22, 39:13, 40:6, 48:6, 51:8, 53:12, 56:9, 57:14, 58:15
 Property damage, 8:6, 8:14, 8A:37, 8A:39, 13:52, 13:70, 13:90, 13:100, 14:17, 16:31, 17:42, 20:38, 26:60.20, 31:3, 32:6, 36:4, 42:7, 43:6, 45:7
 Proximate cause and, 8A:19, 8A:35, 8A:36, 13:99, 13:100, 36:9
 Public nuisance, 8:23
 Punitive damages, 8:1, 8:68, 8A:11, 8A:21, 8A:27, 8A:39, 8A:41,

DAMAGES—Cont'd

13:68, 13:72, 13:76, 14:11, 14:24, 15:10, 15:23, 16:25, 17:12, 20:37, 23:10, 24:3, 26:24, 26:43, 26:46, 26:48, 26:58, 31:2, 31:3, 31:8, 32:1, 32:2, 32:9, 34:2, 34:4, 34:8, 34:9, 35:2, 35:4, 35:9, 36:4, 37:10, 37:16, 37:17, 37:21, 37:25 to 37:27, 37:30, 37:31, 37:46, 37:52, 37:57, 38:17, 38:18, 38:22, 38:30, 38:32, 38:36, 39:6, 39:11 to 39:13, 39:16, 40:6, 40:13 to 40:15, 40:21, 41:3, 41:11 to 41:13, 41:21, 41:24, 41:25, 42:3, 42:7, 42:8, 42:15, 43:7, 45:16, 46:8, 46:9, 46:16, 47:5, 47:10, 47:13, 47:14, 48:6 to 50:6, 51:5, 52:3, 52:13, 53:3 to 53:5, 53:12, 53:13, 54:3, 54:4, 54:14, 54:17, 55:4, 55:9, 55:12, 55:14, 56:5 to 56:7, 56:9, 56:10, 56:12, 57:1, 57:14, 57:20, 57:21, 57:23, 57:25, 57:28, 58:5, 58:15, 58:19, 58:21, 58:22, 58:24
 Railroads, 11:12
 Real property, 8:51, 8A:5, 8A:27, 12:17, 13:50, 13:52, 17:42, 31:2, 31:4, 31:5, 32:3, 35:4, 36:2, 41:1, 41:12, 41:21, 55:1, 55:4, 55:6, 55:10 to 55:12
 Release, 7:3, 8:38 to 8:41, 8:62, 8A:10 to 8A:12, 8A:25, 8A:39, 11:17, 13:50, 13:52, 13:67, 13:68, 13:70, 13:76, 13:90, 13:100, 16:31, 17:32, 32:3, 32:6, 33:5, 34:2, 34:4, 34:9, 35:3, 35:7, 40:14, 43:14, 44:13, 44:14, 46:6, 46:7, 46:19, 50:8, 51:1, 51:8, 54:4, 54:5, 54:7, 54:13, 54:14, 57:21, 57:29
 Slander of title, 35:2, 41:1 to 41:3, 41:8 to 41:14, 41:17 to 41:19, 41:21, 41:22, 41:24, 41:25, 55:1 to 55:4, 55:6 to 55:16, 55:19
 Society and companionship, 47:14, 58:21
 Special damages, 5:15, 5:16, 8:2, 8:8, 8:16, 8:26, 8:31, 8:33, 8:38, 8:40, 8:57, 8:61, 8A:10,

INDEX

DAMAGES—Cont'd

8A:12, 8A:26, 8A:41, 12:78,
13:14, 13:52, 13:70, 13:74,
13:76, 14:11, 14:15, 16:3,
16:31, 17:23, 17:32, 23:6, 23:7,
23:9, 23:16, 23:18, 23:19,
26:48, 26:51, 31:4, 33:8, 35:4,
35:6, 36:4, 37:1, 37:21, 37:29
to 37:32, 37:42, 37:49, 38:16,
38:30, 40:6, 40:12 to 40:14,
41:1 to 41:3, 41:10 to 41:13,
41:18, 41:19, 41:24, 42:7, 43:8,
43:14, 44:17, 46:8, 53:3, 55:1
to 55:3, 55:6, 55:9 to 55:14,
55:16, 55:19, 56:5, 56:11,
57:14, 57:25, 58:15, 58:21,
58:26
Taxation, 13:52, 16:31, 31:3
Termination of employment, 8:68,
8:69, 13:63, 13:64, 51:4, 51:13
Trade secrets, 8:68, 13:63, 13:64,
13:74, 51:1, 51:7, 51:9, 51:13
Treble damages, 8A:31, 13:72
Trespass, 8:2, 34:2, 36:2, 36:4, 36:9,
40:12, 55:10
Unfair competition, 8A:31, 26:60.20,
41:2, 51:5
Waters, 8:44, 26:57, 47:10, 50:4,
53:8
Wrongful death, 8A:24, 8A:29,
8A:37, 8A:39, 14:11, 15:20,
16:31, 17:42, 26:23, 32:3, 36:2,
36:4, 39:13, 43:2, 43:8, 43:14,
47:13, 49:15, 52:3, 57:1, 57:14,
57:16, 57:20 to 57:29, 58:19,
58:21, 58:23, 58:24

DAY CARE

Schools, 8A:19, 11:20, 32:6

DEATH

Defamation, 13:6, 16:31, 17:42,
31:8, 32:3, 34:3, 37:25, 37:39,
37:40, 37:46, 46:4
Emotional distress, 8:62, 8A:39,
13:2, 13:4, 13:5, 13:14, 13:17,
13:18, 13:20 to 13:22, 13:27,
13:53, 14:11, 16:31, 17:42,
18:6, 26:53, 26:55, 31:8, 32:3,
32:9, 34:3, 37:39, 40:10, 41:15,
43:2, 43:14, 49:11, 49:12,
49:15, 52:3, 53:4, 56:7, 57:14,

DEATH—Cont'd

57:23, 57:24, 58:15, 58:21
Privacy, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3,
34:3, 43:8, 46:1, 46:4, 54:5,
57:1, 57:2, 57:16
Suicide, 8:58, 32:9, 43:12, 43:14,
49:15, 54:5
Time of death, 2:14, 12:4, 12:79,
13:27, 13:89, 16:31, 26:23,
47:13
Workers compensation, 8:45
Wrongful death, 1:3, 8A:24, 8A:29,
8A:37, 8A:39, 13:53, 14:11,
15:18, 15:20, 16:31, 17:42,
26:23, 32:3, 34:3, 34:7, 36:2 to
36:4, 39:8, 39:13, 43:2, 43:8,
43:14, 47:13, 49:15, 52:3, 57:1,
57:2, 57:8 to 57:10, 57:13 to
57:16, 57:18, 57:20 to 57:30,
58:19, 58:21, 58:23, 58:24

DEBT COLLECTION

Abuse of process, 40:3

DEFAMATION

Absolute privilege, 37:12, 37:15,
37:33, 46:4, 55:10
Actual malice, 26:48, 31:8, 34:2,
35:2, 37:5, 37:12, 37:17, 37:18,
37:21, 37:30, 37:34, 37:52,
37:57
Administrative agencies, 35:2
Adultery, 37:13
Affirmative defense, 48:4
Agents, 8:7, 8:8, 8A:21, 16:31,
17:42, 31:8, 34:2, 37:11, 37:31,
37:41, 37:42, 53:3, 56:5
Aids, 16:31, 35:2, 53:3, 56:5
Arson, 31:8
Associations, 8:7, 8:8, 17:42, 34:2,
35:3, 37:41, 37:42
Attack, 16:31, 37:12
Attorneys, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:2,
35:2, 37:6, 37:27, 37:43
Autopsy report, 16:31
Banks, 17:42, 34:2
Benefits, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3,
34:3, 37:3, 37:21, 37:39, 53:3,
56:5
Bias, 31:8, 35:2, 53:3, 56:5

DEFAMATION—Cont'd

Breach of contract, 31:8, 53:3, 56:5
 Bribery, 48:4
 Burden of proof, 15:3, 31:8, 34:2, 37:5, 37:28, 37:34, 37:46, 37:57, 48:4, 53:3, 56:5
 Business, 8:7, 8:8, 8A:21, 13:6, 16:31, 17:42, 26:48, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2 to 35:3, 37:1 to 37:4, 37:11, 37:21, 37:24, 37:31, 37:35, 37:39 to 37:42, 37:45, 37:55, 41:2, 46:4, 48:4, 53:3, 55:2, 55:10, 56:5
 Calling. business, trade, calling or profession, statements regarding,, 13:6, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 35:2, 37:20, 37:32, 37:33, 37:40
 Cancer, 16:31
 Candidates for public office, 37:6
 Causal connection, 16:31, 17:42, 34:2
 Character, 16:31, 26:48, 34:2, 35:2 to 37:3, 37:12, 37:21, 37:29 to 37:31, 37:47, 37:51, 37:52, 41:2, 53:3, 56:5
 Charities, 16:31
 Checks, 8A:21
 Circulation, 8A:21, 34:2, 37:20, 37:41, 37:52
 Clear and convincing evidence, 26:48, 34:2, 37:25
 Clerk of court, 35:2
 Common carrier, 53:3, 56:5
 Compensatory damages. damages,, 16:31, 32:3, 34:3
 Conditional privilege. qualified or conditional privilege,, 16:31, 32:3, 34:3
 Consent, 8:7, 8:8, 13:6, 16:31, 34:2, 37:15, 37:21, 37:39 to 37:42, 37:50, 46:4, 46:10, 53:3, 56:5
 Consortium, 16:31, 31:8, 32:3, 34:3, 37:21, 37:26, 37:46
 Constitutional malice, 37:5
 Corporations, 8:7, 8:8, 17:42, 34:2, 37:41, 37:42
 Correction, 37:16, 37:57
 Corruption, 34:2
 Counselors, 34:2

DEFAMATION—Cont'd

Course of employment, 34:2
 Credit, 16:31, 17:42, 34:2, 35:2, 37:26
 Crime, 26:48, 32:3, 34:2, 35:2, 35:3, 37:1, 37:11, 37:13, 53:3, 56:5
 Customers, 16:31, 34:2, 37:21, 37:24
 Damages, 8:8, 8A:21, 15:3, 16:31, 17:42, 26:48, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2, 35:2, 35:3, 37:1, 37:7, 37:10, 37:13, 37:16, 37:17, 37:21, 37:25 to 37:32, 37:34, 37:35, 37:42, 37:43, 37:46, 37:47, 37:49, 37:52, 37:57, 41:2, 53:3, 55:2, 55:10, 56:5
 Defenses, 8:7, 8A:21, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:2 to 35:2, 37:19, 37:28, 37:34, 37:35, 37:39, 37:41, 55:10
 Definitions, 8:7, 8:8, 8A:21, 37:4, 37:41, 53:3, 56:5
 Depositions, 55:10
 Dismissal, 34:2, 35:2
 Distinctions, 34:2
 District attorney, 32:3
 Divorce, 16:31
 Economic loss, 34:2
 Elements, 26:48, 31:8, 34:2, 35:2, 35:3, 37:26, 37:27, 37:34, 37:52, 46:4, 48:4, 53:3, 56:5
 Elements of cause of action, 35:2
 Employees, 8:7, 8:8, 8A:21, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2, 35:3, 37:1, 37:6, 37:11, 37:41, 37:42, 37:45, 53:3, 56:5
 Employers, 16:31, 17:42, 34:2, 37:11, 37:24
 Employment, 8:8, 8A:21, 13:6, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2 to 35:3, 37:11, 37:17, 37:21, 37:24, 37:26, 37:40, 37:42, 37:43, 37:50, 48:4, 53:3, 56:5
 Epithets, 53:3, 56:5
 Evidence, 13:6, 16:31, 17:42, 26:48, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2 to 35:3, 37:1, 37:11, 37:16, 37:17, 37:24, 37:25, 37:27, 37:28, 37:39, 37:40, 37:52, 37:54, 37:56, 37:57, 53:3, 55:10, 56:5
 Excessive publication, 37:24

INDEX

DEFAMATION—Cont'd

Extrinsic facts, 8:7, 8:8, 13:6, 37:29, 37:39 to 37:42
Fair comment, 37:6, 37:14
Falsity, 8A:21, 26:48, 35:3, 37:5, 37:18, 37:24, 37:29 to 37:31, 37:34, 37:39, 41:2, 55:10
Family member, 8:8, 37:42
Fbi, 34:2, 53:3, 56:5
Federal tort claims act, 34:2, 53:3, 56:5
Feelings, 8:8, 16:31, 26:48, 31:8, 34:2, 35:2, 37:2, 37:21, 37:26, 37:42, 37:52, 37:53
Financial loss, 8:8, 13:6, 37:40, 37:42
First amendment. constitutional issues., 13:6, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 35:2, 37:20, 37:32, 37:33, 37:40
Fourteenth amendment. constitutional issues., 13:6, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 35:2, 37:20, 37:32, 37:33, 37:40
Friends, 16:31, 32:3, 34:2, 35:2, 35:3, 37:24, 37:27
Generally, 37:11
Gestures, 16:31, 17:42, 37:1, 37:4
Governmental affairs, 37:6
Grand jury, 35:2, 35:3
Gross negligence, 37:57, 53:3, 56:5
Group, 8:7, 8:8, 13:6, 26:48, 32:3, 34:2, 37:6, 37:9, 37:40 to 37:42, 37:47, 46:4, 53:3, 56:5
Habits, 16:31, 32:3, 34:3
Hatred, 26:48, 31:8, 34:2, 37:2, 37:3, 37:5, 37:21, 37:47
Horses, 17:42
Hospitality, 37:21
Hospitals, 16:31, 32:3, 34:2
Immorality, 48:4
Implication, 34:2, 37:29, 37:30
Income, 8A:21, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2 to 35:2, 37:26, 37:43
Incompetence, 34:2
Indictment, 32:3, 35:2
Insurance, 8:7, 8A:21, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 34:3, 35:2, 37:39, 37:41, 37:43

DEFAMATION—Cont'd

Intent, 16:31, 31:8, 34:2, 37:1, 37:3, 37:5, 37:13, 37:22, 37:52, 48:4, 53:3, 55:10, 56:5
Interest, 15:3, 16:31, 17:42, 26:48, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2, 35:2, 37:12, 37:14, 37:15, 37:17, 37:25, 37:26, 37:45, 37:47, 41:2, 46:4, 46:10, 48:4, 53:3, 55:2, 55:10, 56:5
Internet, 46:10
Intoxication, 16:31, 17:42, 53:3, 56:5
Investigation, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2, 35:2, 35:3, 37:13, 37:15, 37:22, 37:28, 46:10, 53:3, 55:10
Judges, 34:2, 35:2
Judicial proceeding, 34:2, 46:4
Jurisdiction, 13:6, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2 to 35:3, 37:1, 37:17, 37:39, 37:40, 48:4, 53:3, 55:10, 56:5
Knowledge, 8:7, 8:8, 8A:21, 13:6, 16:31, 17:42, 26:48, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2 to 35:3, 37:5, 37:6, 37:18, 37:21, 37:22, 37:24, 37:27, 37:29, 37:35, 37:39 to 37:42, 37:45, 37:48, 37:50, 46:4, 48:4, 53:3, 56:5
Legal duty, 53:3, 56:5
Letter, 8:8, 8A:21, 16:31, 17:42, 37:7, 37:42, 37:45
Libel, 8:8, 8A:21, 13:6, 26:48, 34:2, 35:2, 37:1, 37:3, 37:4, 37:6, 37:8, 37:9, 37:11, 37:14, 37:17, 37:19, 37:21, 37:25, 37:27, 37:29 to 37:31, 37:33, 37:35, 37:40, 37:42, 37:47, 37:56, 41:2, 48:4, 53:3, 55:2, 56:5
Loathsome disease, 26:48, 37:1, 37:11, 53:3, 56:5
Magistrate, 34:2, 35:2, 35:3
Malpractice, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 35:2
Manuscript, 37:22
Marital status, 16:31
Marriage, 16:31, 32:3, 37:21, 37:26
Medical malpractice, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8
Mentally ill, 34:2
Misdemeanor, 16:31, 34:2, 35:2

DEFAMATION—Cont'd

Mistake, 16:31, 34:2, 35:3, 37:18, 37:38
 Mitigation of damages, 31:8, 34:2, 37:13, 37:16, 37:17, 37:35
 Mortgages, 16:31
 Motive, 31:8, 34:2, 35:2, 37:24, 37:56, 48:4, 53:3, 56:5
 Negligence or fault, 34:2
 News media, 37:6
 Nominal damages, 8A:21, 34:2, 37:21
 Nurse, 16:31
 Nurses, 16:31
 Nursing homes, 34:2
 Opinions, 8:7, 8:8, 8A:21, 13:6, 16:31, 17:42, 34:2, 37:2, 37:39 to 37:42, 37:45
 Pain and suffering, 16:31, 34:2, 35:2
 Parody, 8A:21
 Parties, 8A:21, 13:6, 16:31, 17:42, 26:48, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2 to 35:3, 37:12, 37:39, 37:40, 37:52, 41:2, 48:4, 53:3, 55:2, 55:10, 56:5
 Partnerships, 17:42
 Photograph, 8:7, 8:8, 8A:21, 13:6, 16:31, 17:42, 37:39 to 37:42
 Photographs, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3
 Physicians, 32:3, 34:2
 Plea of guilty, 32:3
 Pleading, 35:2, 37:8, 37:12, 37:16, 37:29, 37:33, 48:4, 53:3, 56:5
 Pleadings, 16:31, 17:42, 35:2, 37:29, 55:10
 Police, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:2, 35:2, 35:3, 37:6, 53:3, 56:5
 Prejudice, 26:48, 31:8, 34:2, 37:4, 37:21
 Prima facie case, 48:4, 53:3, 56:5
 Printer, 37:18
 Privilege, 8:7, 13:6, 34:2, 37:1, 37:2, 37:6, 37:12, 37:15, 37:17, 37:24, 37:28, 37:33, 37:34, 37:39 to 37:41, 41:2, 46:4, 48:4, 53:3, 55:2, 55:10, 56:5
 Probable cause, 34:2, 35:2 to 53:3, 56:5

DEFAMATION—Cont'd

Profession, business, trade, calling or profession, statements regarding,, 13:6, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 35:2, 37:20, 37:32, 37:33, 37:40
 Property, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2 to 35:2, 41:2, 48:4, 53:3, 55:2, 55:10, 56:5
 Protection, 31:8, 34:2, 35:2, 37:6, 37:12, 46:4, 48:4, 53:3, 56:5
 Provocation, 8:7, 37:39, 37:41
 Proximate cause, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 34:2
 Public figures and matters.
 constitutional issues,, 13:6, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 35:2, 37:20, 37:32, 37:33, 37:40
 Public hatred, 37:2, 37:3
 Public interest, 15:3, 37:14, 37:25, 46:4, 46:10
 Publication, 8:7, 8:8, 8A:21, 13:6, 16:31, 17:42, 26:48, 32:3, 34:3, 37:1 to 37:4, 37:7 to 37:10, 37:12, 37:14 to 37:17, 37:20, 37:21, 37:24 to 37:27, 37:29 to 37:31, 37:34, 37:35, 37:37 to 37:43, 37:45, 37:47, 37:48, 37:50 to 37:57, 41:2, 46:4, 55:2, 55:10
 Publisher, 13:6, 16:31, 17:42, 37:7, 37:18, 37:20, 37:22, 37:25, 37:31, 37:35, 37:39, 37:40, 41:2, 55:2
 Punitive damages, 8A:21, 26:48, 31:8, 34:2, 35:2, 37:10, 37:16, 37:17, 37:21, 37:25 to 37:27, 37:30, 37:31, 37:46, 37:52, 37:57, 53:3, 56:5
 Qualified privilege, 8:7, 34:2, 37:1, 37:6, 37:12, 37:17, 37:24, 37:28, 37:41, 55:10
 Recklessness, 31:8, 37:21, 53:3, 56:5
 Reference to plaintiff, 13:6, 31:8, 37:39, 37:40
 Repetition, 26:48, 37:13
 Reply, 37:12
 Republication, 8:7, 8:8, 13:6, 37:15, 37:39 to 37:42
 Research, 35:2, 37:22, 55:10

INDEX

DEFAMATION—Cont'd

Retaliation, 53:3, 56:5
Retraction, 8:7, 8:8, 8A:21, 13:6,
15:3, 37:16, 37:17, 37:28,
37:30, 37:31, 37:35 to 37:37,
37:39 to 37:42
Ridicule, 26:48, 35:3, 37:2, 37:3,
37:21, 37:47, 37:53
Rumor, 37:17
Satire, 8A:21
Schools, 16:31
Settlement negotiations, 55:10
Slander, 8:8, 13:6, 26:48, 34:2, 35:2,
37:1, 37:3, 37:4, 37:6, 37:9,
37:11, 37:17, 37:21, 37:29,
37:30, 37:40, 37:42, 37:47,
37:52, 37:56, 41:2, 48:4, 53:3,
55:2, 55:10, 56:5
Slander per se, 37:21, 53:3, 56:5
Social standing, 35:2
Spite, 35:2, 37:38, 53:3, 56:5
Spouses, 37:26
State, 8:7, 8:8, 8A:21, 16:31, 17:42,
26:48, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2, 35:2,
35:3, 37:6, 37:22, 37:29, 37:31
to 37:35, 37:41, 37:42, 37:45,
46:4, 46:10, 48:4, 53:3, 55:10,
56:5
Status of defendant, 17:42, 35:3
Statute of limitations, 8:7, 8A:21,
13:6, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3,
34:3, 35:2, 37:20, 37:40, 37:41,
37:46, 46:10, 55:10
Subsequent publication, 13:6, 37:39,
37:40
Substantial factor, 34:2
Summary judgment, 37:25, 53:3,
56:5
Supervisor, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:2,
37:11, 53:3, 56:5
Taxes, 16:31, 17:42
Terminology, 34:2
Theft, 34:2, 37:13
Third party, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 35:2,
37:2, 37:12, 37:24, 37:25, 48:4,
53:3, 56:5
Trade. business, 37:4, 53:3, 56:5
Trade. business, trade, calling or
profession, statements regard-
ing,, 13:6, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8,

DEFAMATION—Cont'd

32:3, 35:2, 37:20, 37:32, 37:33,
37:40
Truth, 8:7, 8:8, 8A:21, 26:48, 35:3,
37:5, 37:12, 37:13, 37:16 to
37:19, 37:25, 37:31, 37:34,
37:41, 37:42, 37:56, 55:10
Vicarious liability, 34:2, 53:3, 56:5
Will, 8A:21, 16:31, 17:42, 26:48,
31:8, 32:3, 34:2, 35:2 to 37:2,
37:5, 37:11 to 37:13, 37:21,
37:23, 37:24, 37:27 to 37:29,
37:34, 37:48, 37:52, 37:57,
46:4, 46:10, 48:4, 53:3, 55:10,
56:5
Witnesses, 13:6, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8,
32:3, 34:2 to 35:3, 37:26,
37:27, 37:39, 37:40, 37:46,
55:10

DEFAULT JUDGMENT

Abuse of process, 40:4
Damages, 30:11

DEFENSE OF ANOTHER

Battery, 38:13, 38:48

DEFENSE OF PROPERTY

Battery, 34:2, 38:12, 38:14, 38:58

DEFENSE OF THIRD PERSON

Battery, 38:40

DEFENSES

Abatement, 8:23, 13:52, 16:31
Abuse of process, 8:1, 13:1, 13:2,
16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:2 to
35:2, 40:5, 40:9 to 40:11
Act of god, 8A:35, 13:67, 13:68,
13:99 to 13:102, 47:3, 47:18,
47:20, 50:9
Affirmative defenses, 8:38, 8:43,
8A:29, 11:55, 13:67, 13:68,
13:99 to 13:106, 14:3, 15:11,
15:18, 16:30, 17:25, 17:26,
17:28, 17:32, 17:42, 20:7,
26:60.30, 27:7, 29:1, 31:4, 32:6,
32:9, 33:4, 33:8, 35:2, 36:4,
36:9, 37:19, 37:34, 37:35,
39:14, 41:21, 44:19, 45:16,
49:16, 50:14, 53:13, 54:7,
56:10, 57:19, 57:26, 58:22

DEFENSES—Cont'd

Assault and battery, 32:9, 34:2, 44:4
 Assignment, 8:42, 8:64, 13:34,
 13:52, 13:59, 13:67, 13:68,
 13:100, 13:102, 13:104, 13:106,
 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 33:4, 33:7,
 33:8, 34:6
 Claim preclusion, 17:28
 Copyrights, 8:42, 8:43, 8:64, 8:65,
 8A:2, 13:34, 13:59, 33:2 to
 33:4, 33:7, 33:8
 Defamation, 8:7, 8A:21, 16:31,
 17:42, 32:3, 34:2 to 35:2,
 37:19, 37:28, 37:34, 37:35,
 37:39, 37:41, 55:10
 Emergency, 8:44, 8:58, 8A:19,
 8A:25, 8A:37, 8A:39, 13:2,
 13:17, 13:21, 13:23, 13:47,
 13:49, 13:71, 13:83, 13:99,
 13:100, 13:102, 16:31, 17:42,
 20:36, 31:5, 32:3, 33:3 to 34:3,
 40:10, 47:3, 47:18, 47:20,
 47:22, 50:9
 Emotional distress, 8:40, 8:62,
 8A:11, 8A:21, 8A:33, 8A:39,
 13:2, 13:5, 13:17, 13:21, 13:52,
 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 32:9, 34:2
 to 34:4, 35:2, 37:39, 40:10,
 41:15, 42:15, 46:11, 53:4, 53:8,
 54:10, 56:7, 56:11, 56:14
 False imprisonment, 8:1, 13:1, 13:2,
 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:2 to
 34:4, 34:6, 35:2, 40:9 to 40:11,
 53:8, 54:10
 Fraud and deceit, 13:67, 13:68
 Generally, 24:4
 Indemnification, 8:56, 13:67, 13:68,
 16:31, 17:42
 Insurance, 1:7, 8:1, 8:3, 8:7, 8:9,
 8:11, 8:15, 8:17, 8:23, 8:25,
 8:31, 8:33, 8:38, 8:40, 8:41,
 8:44, 8:52, 8:54, 8:56, 8:58,
 8:60, 8:62, 8A:5, 8A:7, 8A:11,
 8A:13, 8A:15, 8A:19, 8A:21,
 8A:23, 8A:25, 8A:27, 8A:29,
 8A:31, 8A:33, 8A:37, 9:12,
 11:12, 13:1, 13:3, 13:5, 13:7,
 13:9, 13:11, 13:13, 13:15,
 13:17, 13:19, 13:21, 13:23,
 13:25, 13:28, 13:32, 13:38,
 13:43, 13:45, 13:47, 13:49,

DEFENSES—Cont'd

 13:51, 13:52, 13:67 to 13:69,
 13:73, 13:75, 13:77, 13:79,
 13:81, 13:83, 13:85, 13:87,
 13:89, 13:91, 13:93, 13:95,
 13:97, 13:99, 13:101, 13:103,
 13:105, 15:20, 16:3, 16:21,
 16:31, 17:12, 17:25, 17:42,
 20:2, 20:7, 20:36, 23:10, 27:8,
 31:2, 31:4, 31:5, 32:3, 32:6,
 33:3, 33:4, 33:7, 33:8, 34:3,
 35:2, 35:5, 35:6, 37:39, 37:41,
 39:14, 40:9, 40:11, 41:15,
 41:17, 46:11, 47:20, 51:12,
 52:12, 53:11, 58:22
 Interference with contract, 34:2
 Malicious prosecution, 8:1, 8:17,
 13:1, 13:2, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3,
 34:2 to 35:2, 35:5, 35:6, 40:9 to
 40:11, 41:12, 41:21, 53:4, 53:8,
 56:7
 Res judicata, 13:67, 13:68, 16:21,
 17:28, 17:32
 Slander of title, 35:2, 41:9, 41:12,
 41:14, 41:15, 41:17, 41:21,
 55:8, 55:10, 55:13, 55:15, 55:16
 Stay, 13:52, 16:3, 16:31, 17:28, 36:2,
 54:12, 55:10
 Survival, 15:20, 36:2
 Unavoidable accident, 13:99 to
 13:101, 13:103, 13:104, 36:9
 Unfair competition, 8A:31, 33:2

DEFINITIONS

Accident, 3:14, 8:45, 8:57, 8:63,
 8A:4, 8A:19, 8A:24, 8A:29,
 8A:35 to 8A:40, 9:4, 9:11,
 11:17, 11:20, 13:99, 13:100,
 15:9, 21:10, 31:4, 32:9, 33:8,
 47:20, 47:21, 48:12, 48:13,
 50:11, 51:11 to 52:12, 53:3,
 56:5, 58:25, 58:26
 Affirmative defenses, 8:38, 8:43,
 8A:29, 13:99, 13:100, 31:4,
 32:9, 33:8
 Assault, 8A:11, 8A:19, 8A:41, 32:9,
 34:6, 38:1, 38:48, 38:49, 53:3,
 56:5
 Consideration, 8:5, 8:6, 8:31, 8:33,
 8:36, 8:38 to 8:41, 8:57, 8A:3,
 8A:4, 8A:9, 8A:11, 8A:17,

INDEX

DEFINITIONS—Cont'd

8A:23, 8A:29, 8A:31, 8A:39,
8A:41, 10:7, 15:9, 21:10, 31:4,
33:7, 34:6, 42:14, 58:25
Customer, 8:2, 8:50 to 8:55, 8:57,
8:68, 8:69, 8A:7, 8A:8, 8A:33,
40:11, 49:13
Disability, 3:13, 3:14, 8:2, 8:7, 8:8,
8:22, 8:24, 8:26, 8:30, 8:39,
8:41, 8:42, 8:45, 8:53 to 8:55,
8:57, 8:60, 8:62, 8:63, 8A:3,
8A:6, 8A:8, 8A:10, 8A:12,
8A:19, 8A:20, 8A:22 to 8A:24,
8A:27, 8A:28, 8A:30, 8A:32,
8A:34, 8A:36, 8A:38 to 8A:42,
11:20, 13:20, 13:53, 14:11,
15:9, 21:10, 21:32, 31:4, 33:7,
33:8, 34:6, 37:41, 38:48, 40:11,
41:17, 41:18, 42:13 to 43:13,
47:21, 48:13, 49:14, 53:3,
53:11, 56:5, 58:25
Discharge, 3:14, 8:44, 8:45, 8A:4,
8A:23, 8A:24, 8A:29, 8A:39,
9:12, 42:13, 42:14, 53:3, 56:5,
57:1, 57:29
Domestic animals, 8:60
Duress, 8:50
Employee, 8:2, 8:5 to 8:8, 8:13,
8:14, 8:21, 8:25, 8:26, 8:29,
8:31, 8:33, 8:36, 8:37, 8:40 to
8:45, 8:48, 8:50 to 8:57, 8:60,
8:62 to 8:65, 8:68, 8:69, 8A:3
to 8A:9, 8A:11, 8A:13 to
8A:42, 9:11, 11:20, 13:53,
13:99, 13:100, 31:3, 31:4, 31:6,
32:9, 33:7, 33:8, 34:6, 37:41,
40:11, 41:17, 41:18, 45:12,
47:20, 47:21, 48:12 to 49:14,
50:11 to 52:12, 53:3, 53:10,
53:11, 56:5, 57:29, 58:25, 58:26
Generally, 57:1
Guarantee, 8:56, 8A:3 to 8A:6,
8A:15, 8A:19, 8A:23, 8A:27,
52:11
Incapacitated, 3:13, 8:22, 8:26, 8:30,
8:45, 8:63, 8A:3, 8A:39, 33:8,
42:13, 42:14
Libel, 8:8, 8A:21, 8A:31, 37:4, 53:3,
56:5
Malice, 8:13, 8A:11, 8A:27, 8A:39,
13:20, 53:3, 56:5, 58:26

DEFINITIONS—Cont'd

Medical malpractice, 8:2, 8:31, 8:33,
8:45, 8A:41, 57:1, 57:29
Monopoly, 8A:1
Municipal corporation, 8A:37, 13:53
Offensive contact, 38:1
Private nuisance, 8:23, 8:24
Probable cause, 8:2, 53:3, 56:5
Proximate cause, 8:23, 8:45, 8:56,
8:62, 8A:3, 8A:11, 8A:19,
8A:23, 8A:25, 8A:29, 8A:33 to
8A:37, 8A:39, 13:99, 13:100,
15:9, 21:10, 21:32, 32:9
Reckless disregard, 8A:29, 53:3,
55:5, 56:5
School district, 45:12
Slander per se, 53:3, 56:5
Substantial, 8:23, 8:24, 8:42, 8:45,
8:56, 8:60, 8:64, 8:68, 8:69,
8A:5, 8A:13, 8A:14, 8A:18,
8A:19, 8A:27, 8A:31, 8A:33,
8A:39, 11:17, 13:20, 14:11,
15:7, 31:3, 33:7 to 33:9, 53:3,
56:5
Trade secret, 8:68, 8:69
Waiver, 8:42, 8:64, 8A:35, 8A:36,
13:53, 13:99, 13:100, 33:7, 34:6
Warranty, 8:31, 8:50, 8A:3, 8A:4,
8A:33, 8A:34, 49:13, 52:11

DELAY

Construction contracts, 13:67, 31:2
Insurance, 8A:4, 8A:37, 13:23,
13:55, 13:67, 13:68, 16:31,
17:33, 23:16, 23:21, 28:37,
30:7, 31:2, 31:8
Laches, 13:67, 13:68, 33:2
Malicious prosecution, 16:18, 16:31,
31:8, 34:2, 34:9, 53:3, 56:5
Medical malpractice, 16:31, 26:53,
26:54, 31:8

DEMONSTRATIVE EVIDENCE

Computer simulations, 28:3, 28:68
Types of, 11:20, 11:52, 28:1 to 28:3,
36:2

DENIALS

Generally, 19:4, 19:9

DENTAL EXPENSES

Damages, 31:5, 32:3

DEPOSITIONS

Admission against interest, 11:10

Defamation, 55:10

Expert testimony, 10:2, 11:10, 11:40,
11:41, 11:45, 11:47, 11:48,
11:51, 11:52, 11:61, 11:63,
17:21, 21:8, 21:34, 26:11,
26:53, 28:2, 43:5, 45:9, 49:10

Insurance, 9:12, 11:2, 11:12, 13:28,
16:3, 17:15, 17:18, 17:21,
17:22, 17:25, 19:10, 24:6, 31:5,
31:7, 49:10, 58:23

Limited purpose, 22:4

Medical malpractice, 11:10, 11:47,
11:49, 11:53, 11:56, 26:53,
49:10, 57:27

DEPRECIATION

Contracts, 12:34

DESIGN

Premises liability, 13:99 to 13:102,
31:8

Products liability, 8:29, 8:30, 9:3,
9:25, 9:26, 9:38 to 9:42, 13:67,
13:68, 20:36, 31:8, 33:4, 52:4

DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE

Spoliation of evidence, 8A:15

DEVELOPMENT

Children, 8:36, 26:16, 34:2, 42:2,
48:5

DIABETES

Insurance, 3:14, 12:76, 13:50, 16:31,
17:42, 49:10

Release, 3:14, 12:67, 12:76, 13:50,
16:31

DIAGNOSIS

Damages, 3:13, 5:18, 5:19, 8:2, 8:8,
8:16, 8:20, 8:22, 8:24, 8:26,
8:31, 8:33, 8:37, 8:39, 8:41,
8:59, 8:61, 8A:4, 8A:10 to
8A:12, 8A:23, 8A:24, 8A:26,
8A:41, 8A:42, 11:9, 11:10,
11:20, 13:50, 13:52, 13:56,
13:70, 13:90, 16:31, 20:38,
21:32, 26:53, 26:54, 32:3, 34:6,

DIAGNOSIS—Cont'd

35:6, 37:42, 40:12, 41:18, 42:2,
42:3, 42:8, 42:13, 42:14, 43:5,
43:13, 49:10, 49:12, 49:14,
57:16, 57:20, 57:21, 57:29

Medical malpractice, 8:2, 8:19, 8:20,
8:31, 8:33, 8:45, 8A:41, 11:9,
11:10, 11:53, 13:87, 16:31,
26:53, 26:54, 49:10, 57:16,
57:20, 57:21, 57:29

DIRECT EVIDENCE

Circumstantial evidence, 8A:17,
8A:33, 8A:37, 36:2, 53:3, 56:5,
58:13

DIRECTIONS

Instructions or directions, 8:45,
12:53, 16:31, 17:42, 52:9, 53:8,
54:10, 55:13, 56:11

DIRECTORS

Fraud and deceit, 8A:3

DISABILITY

Collateral sources, 32:6

Comparative negligence, 8A:39,
8A:41, 13:52, 13:83, 16:31,
16:32, 23:9, 23:16, 26:54, 33:3,
34:2, 52:9

Emotional distress, 8:22, 8:24, 8:62,
8A:39, 13:2, 13:14, 13:17,
13:18, 13:20 to 13:22, 13:27,
13:52 to 13:54, 13:74, 13:76,
13:78, 13:82, 13:86, 14:11,
16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:2, 34:3,
40:10, 43:13, 49:12, 52:13,
53:3, 53:8, 54:10, 56:5, 56:14

Insanity, 34:2

Intoxication, 3:15, 8:45, 16:31,
17:42, 53:3, 53:8, 56:5

Passengers, 8:4, 50:13, 53:1, 53:3,
53:8, 56:1, 56:5, 58:11

Premises liability, 8:28, 16:31, 17:42,
36:4

Privacy, 8:16, 8:39, 8:41, 8A:10,
8A:12, 13:33, 13:73, 13:74,
13:76, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:3,
57:2

Schools, 8:22, 8:55, 8:57, 8:61, 8:63,
8A:19, 8A:39, 11:20, 16:31,

INDEX

DISABILITY—Cont'd

16:32, 20:38, 31:4, 32:6, 33:7,
33:8, 52:1

DISABILITY BENEFITS

Collateral sources, 32:6

DISABILITY INSURANCE

Notice, 8:20, 11:20

DISCLAIMER

Insurance, 13:38, 31:4, 37:41

DISCLOSURE

Brokers, 8:46, 8:47

Expert testimony, 8A:41, 11:40,
17:23, 21:18, 26:53, 26:54,
31:8, 40:4, 43:5, 45:9, 47:17

Fiduciary duty, 8A:27, 43:3

Hospital records, 11:15, 17:2, 32:6

Premises liability, 31:8

Spouse, 8:1, 8:8, 8:16, 8A:4, 8A:10,
8A:12, 16:3, 26:54, 37:42,
41:18, 42:3, 42:5, 43:13, 46:15,
51:11

DISCOVERY

Hospital records, 11:10, 11:15, 11:20,
19:1, 32:6, 35:7, 37:43, 41:22,
49:10, 54:15, 57:21, 57:31,
57:32, 58:28

Products liability, 8:29, 8:30, 8A:33,
9:3, 9:48, 9:49, 13:67, 13:68,
15:15, 16:7, 16:31, 17:42,
18:13, 20:36, 32:6, 33:3, 33:4

Trade secrets, 1:8, 8:68, 11:1, 19:19,
51:9

DISCRIMINATION

Housing, 8:46

Punitive damages, 53:3, 53:12,
54:14, 56:5, 56:9

DISEASE

Contagious disease, 42:3, 57:1, 57:24

Defamation, 16:31, 26:48, 37:1,
37:11, 53:3, 56:5

Loathsome disease, 26:48, 37:1,
37:11, 53:3, 56:5

Measles, 8:32, 8:34, 12:76, 16:31

Venereal disease, 3:14, 5:8, 8:59,
42:1 to 42:3, 42:5, 42:6

DISMISSAL

Battery, 34:2, 53:2

Defenses, 8A:13, 8A:15, 15:14,
17:28, 34:2, 35:2, 36:4, 41:21,
50:3, 52:6, 58:7

Malicious prosecution, 34:2, 35:2,
35:4, 41:21

DISTRIBUTORS

Products liability, 8A:33, 20:36

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

Abuse of process, 32:3

Defamation, 32:3

Emotional distress, 32:3

Malicious prosecution, 32:3, 35:4,
35:7

DIVING

Premises liability, 17:42

Proximate cause, 17:42

DIVORCE

Defamation, 16:31

Emotional distress, 16:31, 42:3

Mental illness, 28:4

Sexual relations, 5:19, 12:82, 16:31,
42:3

Statute of limitations, 16:31, 57:20,
58:19

Venereal disease, 42:3

Wrongful death, 16:31, 57:20, 57:30,
58:19

DOGS

Walking, 17:42

DRUGGIST

Pharmacists, 49:1, 49:11

DUE CARE

Presumption of, 8A:33, 26:54

DUE PROCESS

Punitive damages, 15:23, 32:1, 32:2,
32:9, 34:4, 39:16, 45:16, 53:3,
53:12, 56:5, 56:9, 56:12, 58:21

DURESS

Battery, 34:2, 38:5

Malicious prosecution, 13:2, 34:2,
34:9, 35:5, 40:10

DUTY OF CARE

Standard of care, 8A:5, 8A:19,
8A:37, 8A:39, 13:83, 13:84,
13:87 to 13:94, 13:97, 13:99,
13:101, 13:103, 13:105, 13:106,
26:11, 26:46, 36:2, 36:9, 42:3,
42:19, 43:2, 44:3, 44:12, 49:3,
49:4, 49:15, 50:2, 58:10, 58:21

E-MAIL

Emotional distress, 21:5, 46:16

EARNINGS

Collateral sources, 32:6
Future earnings, 8A:24, 8A:28,
8A:30, 8A:39, 8A:42, 13:76,
26:21, 26:23, 34:2, 35:2, 36:4,
38:22, 39:13, 47:13, 51:9, 52:3,
52:9, 52:10, 57:14
Medical malpractice, 8:20, 8A:41,
16:31, 35:4, 57:14, 57:20
Mitigation of damages, 8A:41, 34:2
Wrongful death, 8A:24, 8A:39,
16:31, 26:23, 36:4, 39:13, 43:2,
43:8, 47:13, 52:3, 57:14, 57:20,
58:19, 58:21

EASEMENTS

Fraud, 8A:5

EATING

Guardian, 5:19, 16:31

ECONOMIC INTEREST

Financial interest, 48:5, 48:7

ECONOMIC LOSS

Defamation, 34:2
Negligence, 8A:25, 34:2, 47:13,
47:18, 47:19, 50:9, 51:9, 52:9,
58:21
Wrongful death, 47:13, 58:21

ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Interference with economic relations,
41:2, 48:4

ECONOMIST

Expert testimony, 21:3, 43:5, 44:12,
52:8, 58:18

EGGS

Emotional distress, 8A:33, 13:82

ELECTRICITY

High voltage, 36:4
Nuisance, 36:4
Premises liability, 36:4

ELEMENTS

Generally, 24:6, 52:1, 55:1, 57:1
Intent, 8:42, 8A:15, 8A:27, 8A:29,
8A:31, 8A:33, 8A:39, 13:37,
13:65, 13:67, 13:68, 26:47,
26:50, 26:53, 26:60.10, 28:4,
31:2, 31:8, 32:9, 33:4, 33:7,
34:1, 34:2, 34:9, 36:2, 37:52,
38:20, 38:49, 39:13, 39:27,
41:12, 41:24, 42:3, 42:8, 42:19,
44:3, 44:4, 44:9, 48:3 to 48:5,
49:8, 53:3 to 54:5, 54:17, 55:6,
55:11, 55:19, 56:5
Malice, 8A:27, 8A:39, 26:48, 26:52,
31:2, 31:8, 34:1, 34:2, 34:9,
35:1, 35:2, 35:9, 37:27, 37:34,
37:52, 40:2, 40:6, 40:19, 41:1,
41:3, 41:10, 41:12, 41:13,
41:19, 41:24, 46:9, 47:13, 48:3,
48:5, 51:4, 53:3, 55:1, 55:6,
55:9, 55:11, 55:19, 56:5
Motive, 22:4, 26:35, 26:45, 26:52,
28:4, 31:8, 32:9, 34:2, 34:9,
35:2, 35:9, 40:2, 40:19, 47:13,
48:3 to 48:5, 48:7, 53:3, 54:5,
54:17, 55:6, 55:9, 55:19, 56:5
Purpose, 8:38, 8:42, 8:44, 8:45, 8:52,
8:54, 8:56, 8:62, 8:64, 8A:19,
8A:27, 8A:29, 8A:31, 8A:33,
8A:37, 8A:39, 8A:41, 10:4,
11:49, 11:52, 13:37, 13:59,
13:67, 13:68, 13:72, 14:11,
15:9, 20:26, 21:27, 21:32, 22:4,
26:22, 26:45 to 26:52, 26:54,
26:59 to 26:60.30, 28:4, 31:2,
31:8, 32:9, 33:4, 33:7, 34:2,
34:9, 35:2, 35:9, 36:2, 36:9,
37:27, 39:27, 40:2, 40:19,
41:13, 41:24, 42:3, 42:19, 46:9,
48:2 to 48:5, 48:7, 49:6, 49:15,
52:1, 53:3, 54:5, 54:17, 55:6,
55:19, 56:5, 57:2, 57:22

EMERGENCY

Assumption of risk, 8:45, 8A:39,
16:31, 20:36, 47:3, 58:23
Common carriers, 58:1

INDEX

EMERGENCY—Cont'd

Defenses, 8:44, 8:58, 8A:19, 8A:25, 8A:37, 8A:39, 13:2, 13:17, 13:21, 13:23, 13:47, 13:49, 13:71, 13:83, 13:99, 13:100, 13:102, 16:31, 17:42, 20:36, 31:5, 32:3, 33:3 to 34:3, 40:10, 47:3, 47:18, 47:20, 47:22, 50:9

Highways and streets, 8A:37

Hospitals, 8:45, 8A:25, 12:74, 13:24, 13:55, 16:31, 26:54, 32:3, 58:26

Medical malpractice, 8:45, 16:31, 17:42, 26:54, 49:1, 57:29

Police, 8:44, 8:45, 8:58, 8A:37, 12:75, 13:36, 13:37, 13:53, 13:54, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3

Schools, 8A:19, 8A:39, 16:31, 52:1

Standard of care, 8A:19, 8A:37, 8A:39, 13:49, 13:50, 13:83, 13:99, 13:100, 16:31, 17:42, 26:54, 43:14

EMOTIONAL DISTRESS

Animals, 16:31, 17:42

Assault, 8A:11, 32:9, 34:2, 34:4, 42:3, 43:3, 45:6, 45:15, 53:3, 53:8, 53:12, 56:5, 56:9, 56:11, 56:12, 56:14, 57:23

Battery, 26:53, 32:9, 34:2, 42:3, 42:8, 42:15, 42:19, 43:3, 53:3, 53:8, 53:12, 56:5, 56:9, 56:11, 56:12, 56:14, 57:23

Checks, 8A:21, 13:31

Contracts, 16:31, 17:42, 34:2, 42:3, 48:6, 53:3, 53:12, 56:5, 56:9

Defamation, 8A:21, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2 to 35:2, 37:39, 46:10, 53:3, 56:5

Fertility, 16:31

Fraud, 8A:33, 13:2, 31:8, 34:2, 40:10, 42:3, 42:7, 42:8, 42:15, 42:19, 49:15, 52:13, 57:23

Guardian, 13:27, 16:31, 52:3, 58:21

Insurance, 8:21, 8:40, 8:62, 8A:11, 8A:21, 8A:33, 13:5, 13:17, 13:21, 13:27, 13:52, 13:53, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 34:3, 35:2, 37:39, 41:15, 42:7, 43:2, 43:11, 46:11, 49:11, 49:12, 58:21

EMOTIONAL DISTRESS—Cont'd

Malicious prosecution, 13:2, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2 to 35:2, 40:10, 53:3, 53:4, 53:8, 56:5, 56:7, 56:12

Medical malpractice, 16:31, 17:42, 26:53, 31:8, 49:15, 57:14, 57:23, 57:24

Negligent infliction of emotional distress, 8A:39, 26:55, 31:8, 43:1, 43:3, 49:15, 53:3 to 56:5, 56:7, 57:23

Nuisance, 8:24, 13:20, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:2, 34:3

Other person, 8:21, 8:22, 8:24, 8:40, 8:62, 8A:11, 8A:21, 8A:33, 8A:39, 13:5, 13:18, 13:21, 13:22, 13:53, 13:54, 16:31, 17:42, 32:9, 34:2, 34:4, 37:39, 41:15, 42:3, 53:3, 56:5

Parents, 8:62, 8A:39, 13:27, 16:31, 32:3, 34:2, 34:3, 45:6, 45:15, 57:14, 58:15, 58:21

Privacy, 8:40, 8A:11, 8A:21, 13:31, 13:74, 13:76, 16:31, 17:42, 26:51, 31:8, 32:3, 34:3, 43:1, 45:15, 46:8, 46:9, 46:11, 46:16

Third person, 8:21, 8:22, 13:52, 16:31, 17:42, 34:2, 48:6, 48:7

EMPLOYEES

Background checks, 8A:19, 8A:21

Credit Reports, 8:49, 20:18

Criminal records, 34:5

Fraud, 8:5, 8:46, 8:48, 8:50, 8A:3, 8A:5, 8A:27, 8A:28, 8A:33, 13:15, 13:16, 31:4, 31:6, 31:8, 34:2, 35:5, 48:5, 49:15, 52:2, 57:23

Medical records, 1:8, 8:60, 8A:11, 8A:42, 9:64, 11:20, 32:6, 34:7, 35:7, 49:18, 50:11, 54:14, 54:15, 57:21, 57:31, 58:26

Psychological testing, 8:37, 32:3

Records, 1:6 to 1:8, 2:4, 8:14, 8:19, 8:27, 8:29, 8:36, 8:38 to 8:42, 8:44, 8:46, 8:48 to 8:56, 8:58, 8:60, 8:64 to 8:69, 8A:1 to 8A:16, 8A:19 to 8A:21, 8A:23 to 8A:25, 8A:27 to 8A:29, 8A:31, 8A:33, 8A:35 to 8A:37,

EMPLOYEES—Cont'd

8A:39 to 8A:42, 9:20, 9:64,
11:20, 11:54, 12:7, 13:12,
13:22, 13:28, 13:36, 13:41,
13:47, 13:49, 13:51, 13:53,
13:54, 13:69, 13:71, 13:79,
13:99, 13:100, 16:31, 17:42,
18:10, 20:5, 20:13, 20:17,
20:18, 20:36, 20:38, 31:3 to
31:6, 32:3, 32:6, 33:1, 33:3,
33:4, 33:7, 34:2, 34:5 to 34:7,
35:7, 36:6, 39:7, 39:15, 40:8,
43:17, 45:9, 47:15, 47:20,
47:23, 48:12, 48:15, 49:13,
49:18, 50:11, 51:7, 51:8, 51:12,
52:11, 52:12, 52:15, 53:8,
53:11, 54:10, 54:12, 54:14 to
55:15, 56:13, 57:21, 57:27,
57:29, 57:31, 57:32, 58:23 to
58:26

EMPLOYERS

Assumption of risk, 8:45, 16:31
Battery, 32:1, 34:2
Criminal records, 34:5
Defamation, 16:31, 17:42, 34:2,
37:11, 37:24
Defenses, 8:44, 13:29, 16:3, 16:31,
17:42, 34:2, 34:6
Emotional distress, 16:31, 17:42,
34:2
Enticing away at-will employees.
stealing, inducing, enticing or
luring away at-will employees,,
16:31, 26:3, 57:20, 58:19
False imprisonment, 16:31, 17:42,
34:2, 34:5, 34:6
Fraud, 8:48, 34:2, 52:2
Generally, 37:11, 39:1
Hiring, 16:3, 16:31, 34:2, 34:5 to
51:7
Inducing away at-will employees.
stealing, inducing, enticing or
luring away at-will employees,,
16:31, 26:3, 57:20, 58:19
Interference with contractual rela-
tions, 16:31, 17:42
Luring away at-will employees. steal-
ing, inducing, enticing or luring
away at-will employees,, 16:31,
26:3, 57:20, 58:19

EMPLOYERS—Cont'd

Medical malpractice, 8:45, 16:31,
17:42, 57:20
Medical records, 14:17, 57:20
Motor vehicles, 16:31, 17:42
Negligence, 8:44, 8:45, 8:48, 13:29,
14:17, 16:31, 17:42, 34:2, 34:5,
34:6, 39:1, 52:2, 57:20
Negligent hiring or retention, 34:2
Premises liability, 16:31, 17:42
Punitive damages, 32:1, 34:2, 57:20,
58:19
Records, 8:44, 8:48, 9:20, 11:54,
12:7, 13:36, 14:17, 16:3, 16:31,
17:42, 34:2, 34:5 to 51:8,
57:20, 58:19
Scope of employment, 17:42, 34:2,
37:11, 37:24
Seamen. negligence,, 14:17, 16:3,
16:31, 17:42, 34:5 to 51:7,
57:20, 58:19
Self employment, 13:37
Services rendered, 8:48, 9:20
Trade secrets, 51:7
Vessel crew members. negligence,,
14:17, 16:3, 16:31, 17:42, 34:5
to 51:7, 57:20, 58:19
Workers compensation, 8:45

EMPLOYMENT CONTRACT

Burden of proof, 51:5
Business, 51:4, 51:5
Damages, 51:4, 51:5
Good faith, 51:4
Interest, 51:5
Interference with contract, 51:4
Noncompete clause, 51:4
Punitive damages, 51:5

ENDOCARDITIS

Insurance, 3:14, 16:31

ENGINEER

Expert testimony, 8:56, 8A:35,
8A:36, 13:99, 13:100

ENJOYMENT OF LAND

Use, 8:23, 8:24

INDEX

ENJOYMENT OF LIFE

Pain and suffering, **18:6, 50:13, 52:13, 57:14, 58:21**

ENTERTAINMENT

Assumption of risk, **8:45, 16:31**

ENTRUSTMENT

Negligent entrustment, **13:99, 13:100, 13:102**

ENTRY

Premises liability, **16:31, 36:4, 36:9**

EPILEPSY

Comparative negligence, **13:83, 16:31, 16:32**

Release, **3:14, 8:62, 12:67, 12:76, 13:50, 13:104, 16:31**

EPITHETS

Defamation, **53:3, 56:5**

Emotional distress, **53:3, 56:5**

EQUAL RIGHTS

Punitive damages, **32:9**

EQUIPMENT

Motor vehicles, **8:3, 8:4, 12:17, 12:34, 16:31, 17:42**

Prisons, **54:5**

Products liability, **13:67, 13:68, 15:17, 16:31, 17:42, 18:13, 20:36, 52:4**

EQUITY

Fiduciary duty, **8:50, 48:5**

Punitive damages, **32:2, 34:2, 41:11, 48:7, 55:9**

ERISA

Employee retirement income security act, **51:3**

ERROR OF JUDGMENT

Medical malpractice, **26:53, 26:54**

ESTOPPEL

Fraud and deceit, **13:67, 13:68**

Trespass, **34:2**

Waiver and estoppel, **34:2, 45:16, 50:14**

EVIDENCE

Admissions, **1:1, 1:5, 1:8, 1:10, 8A:3, 8A:4, 8A:37, 9:1, 9:3, 9:12, 9:22, 9:23, 9:25 to 9:28, 9:30, 9:31, 9:33 to 9:35, 9:37, 9:47, 9:48, 10:2 to 10:4, 10:6, 10:7, 11:1 to 11:3, 11:10, 11:15 to 11:17, 11:45, 11:52, 11:54, 11:56, 11:61 to 11:64, 13:1 to 13:7, 13:11 to 13:15, 13:17 to 13:22, 13:27, 13:28, 13:38, 13:39, 13:49 to 13:54, 13:61, 13:62, 13:67 to 13:70, 13:73 to 13:88, 13:91 to 13:100, 13:102 to 13:106, 16:21, 16:31, 17:21, 17:25, 17:42, 19:13, 20:1, 20:36, 20:38, 20:41, 21:33, 22:3, 24:2, 25:1, 25:2, 26:54, 28:4, 28:6, 28:39, 28:47, 30:3, 31:5, 31:7, 31:8, 32:3, 33:3 to 34:3, 35:5, 36:3, 37:39, 37:40, 38:25, 38:29, 38:49, 40:8 to 40:10, 41:15, 41:16, 41:24, 42:3, 44:13, 46:11, 54:9, 55:13, 56:11, 57:21**

Burden of proof, **1:8, 8A:19, 8A:31, 8A:33, 8A:37, 10:6, 14:7, 15:7, 15:12, 21:17, 26:14, 26:16, 26:35, 26:41, 26:53, 26:54, 26:57 to 26:60, 27:7 to 28:8, 31:8, 32:9, 32:10, 33:2, 33:11, 34:2, 35:9, 36:9, 37:28, 37:57, 38:12, 39:11, 39:27, 41:1, 41:14, 41:24, 41:25, 44:9, 50:3, 50:5, 51:5, 51:8, 53:2, 53:3, 55:6, 56:4, 56:5**

Causation, **8:54, 8:56, 8A:15, 8A:17, 8A:29, 8A:33, 8A:35 to 8A:37, 11:10, 11:15, 11:16, 11:51, 11:53, 13:52, 13:67, 13:68, 13:93, 13:95, 13:97, 13:99, 13:100, 14:15, 15:7 to 15:9, 16:31, 17:14, 17:42, 21:2, 21:10, 21:21, 21:32, 23:16, 23:24, 26:28, 26:35, 26:53, 26:54, 26:58, 27:7, 28:15, 31:8, 32:2, 33:3, 34:2, 41:24, 42:4, 43:2, 43:8, 44:3, 47:8, 47:17, 49:10, 50:3, 50:5, 51:8, 53:3 to 56:5, 56:7, 57:13, 57:20, 58:18**

Circumstantial evidence, **8A:17, 8A:19, 8A:33, 8A:37, 26:14,**

EVIDENCE—Cont'd

26:52, 26:53, 26:60.10, 33:11,
35:2, 36:2, 38:26, 38:29, 42:3,
42:10, 43:9, 44:9, 48:9, 50:5,
50:8, 51:8, 53:3, 54:9, 56:5,
58:13, 58:14

Clear and convincing evidence,
26:48, 26:60.20, 34:2, 37:25,
42:3, 51:5, 53:5, 56:6

Collateral sources, 32:6

Conflict of laws, 53:2, 56:4

Defamation, 13:6, 16:31, 17:42,
26:48, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2 to 35:3,
37:1, 37:11, 37:16, 37:17,
37:24, 37:25, 37:27, 37:28,
37:39, 37:40, 37:52, 37:54,
37:56, 37:57, 53:3, 55:10, 56:5

Design, 8:30, 8:44, 8:56, 8:57, 8:64,
8:66 to 8:69, 8A:3, 8A:13,
8A:14, 8A:29, 8A:31, 8A:35,
8A:36, 8A:41, 9:3, 9:25, 9:26,
11:52, 13:3, 13:61, 13:62,
13:67, 13:68, 13:99, 13:100,
13:102, 17:6, 20:36, 21:8, 26:8,
26:46, 26:58 to 26:60.20, 31:6,
31:8, 33:2, 33:4, 33:5, 33:9,
34:2, 36:3, 47:2, 47:16, 47:17,
51:15, 52:2, 52:13, 52:15, 53:3,
56:5

Direct evidence, 8A:17, 8A:33,
8A:37, 20:39, 31:8, 33:3, 36:2,
40:5, 40:13, 40:20, 53:3, 56:5,
58:13

Exhibits, 8A:41, 10:2, 10:3, 11:1,
11:3, 11:4, 11:7, 11:10, 11:17,
11:20, 11:52, 11:53, 11:55,
11:61, 11:63, 17:20, 18:16,
20:38, 21:8, 21:26, 21:27, 22:1,
22:3, 22:4, 23:24, 24:2 to 24:6,
25:1, 25:2, 25:8, 26:53, 27:1,
27:7, 27:8, 27:11, 27:13, 28:1 to
28:6, 28:12, 28:14, 28:41,
28:52, 28:61, 28:66 to 28:68,
29:1, 34:7, 50:11, 52:13, 54:7,
55:13, 56:11, 57:22

False imprisonment, 13:1, 13:2,
16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:2 to
34:7, 34:9, 35:2, 40:9, 40:10,
53:3, 53:12, 56:5, 56:9

Federal rules of evidence, 11:40,
11:51, 11:52, 11:61, 11:64,

EVIDENCE—Cont'd

21:19, 21:25, 21:27, 21:30,
22:7, 24:2, 28:10, 28:21, 28:40,
28:52, 34:2, 41:7, 55:6, 58:18

Fraud and deceit, 8A:3, 13:67, 13:68

Hearsay, 1:6, 1:10, 11:4, 11:10,
11:12, 11:15, 11:33, 11:40,
11:41, 11:51, 11:63, 11:64,
14:22, 18:16, 21:10, 21:17,
21:21, 21:35, 22:4, 24:4, 25:2,
28:2, 28:4, 28:5, 28:10, 28:39,
28:41, 28:43, 28:65, 28:68,
45:7, 57:21, 57:22

Judicial notice, 11:49, 21:29, 24:4,
25:2, 28:4, 28:5, 28:7, 28:41

Limited purpose, 22:4, 28:65

Malpractice, 8:52, 8:54, 8:56, 8A:3,
8A:41, 10:7, 11:10, 11:49,
11:52, 11:53, 11:56, 13:76,
13:87, 13:91, 13:105, 13:106,
15:7, 16:31, 17:12, 17:20,
17:42, 22:7, 23:27, 24:7, 25:17,
26:53, 26:54, 31:8, 35:2, 35:4,
43:2, 43:6, 43:8, 43:9, 43:12,
45:17, 49:10, 57:14, 57:15,
57:20 to 57:23, 57:30

Products liability, 8:30, 8A:15,
8A:33, 9:3, 9:22, 9:23, 9:25 to
9:28, 9:30, 9:31, 9:33 to 9:35,
9:37, 9:47, 9:48, 13:67, 13:68,
14:22, 15:9, 16:7, 16:31, 17:42,
20:36, 21:22, 21:27, 31:8, 32:6,
33:3, 33:4

Punitive damages, 8:68, 8A:39,
8A:41, 13:68, 13:76, 15:23,
17:12, 24:3, 26:24, 26:46,
26:48, 26:58, 31:2, 31:8, 32:1,
32:2, 32:9, 34:2, 34:4, 34:9,
35:2, 35:4, 35:9, 37:16, 37:17,
37:25, 37:27, 37:52, 37:57,
38:17, 38:18, 39:6, 39:11,
39:16, 40:13, 40:15, 41:11 to
41:13, 41:24, 41:25, 42:3,
47:13, 48:6, 51:5, 52:13, 53:3
to 53:5, 53:12, 54:17, 55:9,
56:5 to 56:7, 56:9, 57:14,
57:20, 57:21, 57:23, 58:5

Rebuttal evidence, 10:7, 24:2, 28:8

Spoliation of evidence, 8A:15,
8A:33, 13:79, 57:21, 58:12

INDEX

EXAMINATIONS

Fire insurance, 31:4

EXCESS LIABILITY

Insurance, 14:21, 31:2, 31:7, 31:8

EXCESSIVE PUBLICATION

Defamation, 37:24

EXCLUSIONS

Insurance, 13:67, 13:68, 13:99

EXCLUSIVE CONTROL

Res ipsa loquitur, 8A:19, 26:11,
26:26, 26:53, 36:2, 47:22, 50:5,
57:18, 58:13

EXERCISE

Assumption of risk, 8A:29, 8A:39,
8A:41, 13:67, 13:105, 13:106,
16:31, 26:53, 26:56, 31:8, 36:2,
36:4, 36:9, 42:5, 58:14
Products liability, 8A:33, 13:67,
16:31, 31:8

EXPERIENCE

Children, 3:14, 8:32, 8:34, 8:36,
8:58, 8:62, 8A:4, 8A:19, 8A:39,
8A:41, 12:76, 13:3, 13:50,
14:17, 16:31, 16:32, 20:38,
26:3, 26:4, 26:16, 26:53, 27:8,
31:5, 32:3, 34:2, 36:2, 36:4 to
36:6, 36:9, 42:13, 45:2, 47:12,
47:22, 57:30
Special knowledge or skill, 26:38

EXPLANATION

Motor vehicles, 16:31, 17:42

EXTORTION

Abuse of process, 40:14

EXTRINSIC FACTS

Defamation, 8:7, 8:8, 13:6, 37:29,
37:39 to 37:42

EYEGLASSES

Comparative negligence, 16:31
Products liability, 16:31

FAIR COMMENT

Defamation, 37:6, 37:14
Qualified privilege, 37:6

FAIR USE

Copyrights, 8:42, 8:64, 13:59,
26:60.10, 33:2, 33:4

FAIRNESS

Record, 8:48, 11:40, 11:63, 25:6,
28:42

FALLS

Medical malpractice, 8:31, 8:33,
11:47, 26:53

FALSE ADVERTISING

Injurious falsehood, 8A:31
Unfair competition, 8A:31, 26:60.20

FALSE IMPRISONMENT

Assault, 34:1, 34:2, 34:4, 34:6, 53:3,
53:8, 53:12, 56:5, 56:9, 56:12
Battery, 34:2, 53:3, 53:8, 53:12,
56:5, 56:9, 56:12
Burden of proof, 34:2, 34:8, 53:3,
56:5
Children, 16:31, 32:3, 34:2, 34:3
Civil rights, 34:2, 53:3, 53:8, 53:12,
54:10, 56:5, 56:9, 56:12
Compensatory damages, 34:2, 34:9,
35:2, 53:12, 56:9, 56:12
Confinement, 8:2, 13:2, 16:31,
26:49, 34:1, 34:2, 34:4, 34:6,
34:9, 40:10, 40:12, 53:3, 56:5
Consciousness of confinement, 34:1
Consent, 13:2, 16:31, 26:49, 34:2,
34:4, 34:9, 40:10, 53:3, 56:5
Conspiracy, 34:2, 53:3, 56:5, 56:12
Damages, 8:1, 8:2, 16:31, 17:42,
26:49, 32:3, 34:2, 34:4 to 34:6,
34:8, 34:9, 35:2, 40:12, 53:3,
53:8, 53:12, 54:10, 56:5, 56:9,
56:12
Defenses, 8:1, 13:1, 13:2, 16:31,
17:42, 32:3, 34:2 to 34:4, 34:6,
35:2, 40:9 to 40:11, 53:8, 54:10
Defined, 34:2, 34:9, 35:2, 53:3, 56:5
Distinctions, 34:2
Elements of, 26:49, 34:1, 34:2, 34:9,
35:2, 53:3, 56:5
Estoppel, 34:2
Evidence, 13:1, 13:2, 16:31, 17:42,
32:3, 34:2 to 34:7, 34:9, 35:2,

FALSE IMPRISONMENT—Cont'd

40:9, 40:10, 53:3, 53:12, 56:5, 56:9
 Federal tort claims act, 34:2, 53:3, 56:5
 Intent to confine, 34:1, 34:2
 Investigation, 16:31, 17:42, 26:49, 32:3, 34:2, 34:4 to 34:9, 35:2, 53:3
 Judges, 34:2, 35:2
 Liability, 13:2, 15:4, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:2 to 34:6, 34:9, 35:2, 40:10, 53:3, 53:8, 54:10, 56:5, 56:9, 56:12
 Malice, 8:1, 13:2, 34:1, 34:2, 34:4, 34:9, 35:2, 40:10, 53:3, 56:5
 Malicious prosecution, 8:1 to 13:2, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:2, 34:3, 34:9, 35:2, 40:9 to 40:12, 53:3, 53:8, 56:5, 56:12
 Mentally ill, 34:2, 34:9
 Peace officer, 26:49, 34:2, 34:4, 34:9
 Persons liable, 34:2, 35:2
 Physical detention, 34:2
 Physical force, 34:2, 34:9
 Police, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:2, 34:4 to 34:9, 35:2, 53:3, 53:8, 53:12, 56:5, 56:9, 56:12
 Private person, 26:49, 34:2, 34:9
 Privilege, 8:1, 13:1, 34:1, 34:2, 34:4, 34:9, 40:9, 40:11, 53:3, 54:10, 56:5
 Probable cause, 8:1 to 13:2, 15:4, 26:49, 34:1, 34:2, 34:4, 34:9, 35:2, 40:10, 40:12, 53:3, 53:12, 56:5, 56:9
 Property, 13:2, 16:31, 17:42, 26:49, 32:3, 34:2 to 34:4, 34:9, 35:2, 40:10, 53:3, 53:8, 56:5
 Punitive damages, 8:1, 34:2, 34:4, 34:8, 34:9, 35:2, 53:3, 53:12, 56:5, 56:9, 56:12
 Records, 13:1, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:2, 34:5 to 34:7, 35:2, 40:9, 53:8, 54:10, 56:12
 Respondeat superior, 34:2, 53:3, 53:12, 56:5, 56:9
 Schools, 16:31
 Security personnel, 34:2

FALSE IMPRISONMENT—Cont'd

Shoplifting, 13:2, 15:4, 34:2, 34:4, 34:9, 40:10
 Statute of limitations, 8:1, 13:2, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:3, 35:2, 40:10 to 54:10
 Warrant, 8:2, 26:49, 34:2, 34:4, 34:6, 34:7, 34:9, 35:2, 40:12
 Warrantless arrest, 34:2, 34:9

FALSITY

Defamation, 8A:21, 26:48, 35:3, 37:5, 37:18, 37:24, 37:29 to 37:31, 37:34, 37:39, 41:2, 55:10
 Privacy, 8A:21, 26:51, 46:3

FAMILY

Battery, 34:2, 38:23, 38:48, 42:3
 Cause, 5:19, 8:8, 8:19, 8:20, 8:22, 8:31 to 8:35, 8:37, 8:41, 8:45, 8:46, 8:53, 8:55, 8:57, 8:60, 8:62, 8:68, 8A:8, 8A:13, 8A:14, 8A:17, 8A:18, 8A:25, 8A:29 to 8A:42, 11:15, 12:8, 12:71, 12:76, 12:84, 13:18, 13:23, 13:37, 13:50, 13:52, 13:54, 13:55, 13:70, 13:84, 13:105, 13:106, 16:2, 16:31, 23:9, 25:16, 26:3, 26:4, 26:44, 27:8, 28:4, 31:4, 32:10, 34:2, 34:4, 34:6, 35:2 to 36:4, 37:42, 38:48, 39:8, 39:14, 42:3, 42:5, 42:13, 42:14, 43:2, 43:5, 43:12 to 43:14, 44:15, 44:16, 46:4, 47:12, 47:13, 47:20, 47:21, 48:12 to 49:14, 51:11 to 52:12, 53:10, 53:11, 57:3
 Defamation, 8:8, 13:6, 16:31, 34:2, 35:2, 35:3, 37:40, 37:42, 46:4
 Guardian, 5:19, 8:37, 8:55, 13:27, 13:29, 13:50, 16:31, 16:32, 36:2 to 36:4, 43:10
 Household services, 8:35, 13:27, 57:14
 Insurance, 1:7, 5:19, 8:19, 8:20, 8:31, 8:33, 8:41, 8:45, 8:50, 8:53, 8:55, 8:57, 8:60, 8:62, 8:68, 8:69, 8A:8, 8A:13, 8A:17, 8A:25, 8A:29, 8A:31, 8A:33, 8A:37, 8A:41, 8A:42, 12:24, 12:76, 12:84, 13:23, 13:25, 13:27, 13:37, 13:50, 13:52,

INDEX

FAMILY—Cont'd

13:55, 13:70, 13:105, 14:18,
14:20, 15:20, 16:31, 16:32,
17:5, 17:23, 20:2, 20:13, 23:10,
26:3, 26:4, 27:8, 31:4, 35:2,
36:3, 38:48, 39:14, 39:15, 43:2,
43:11, 43:12, 47:20, 49:13,
49:14, 51:12, 52:12, 53:11,
57:30

Legal malpractice, 11:52, 16:15,
23:10

Medical malpractice, 8:19, 8:20,
8:31, 8:33, 8:45, 8A:41, 16:31,
57:14

Mental institution, 34:2

Services, 2:7, 5:19, 8:19, 8:22, 8:31,
8:33, 8:35, 8:45, 8:46, 8:50,
8:55, 8:60, 8:62, 8A:1, 8A:2,
8A:25, 8A:31, 8A:32, 8A:39,
8A:41, 11:52, 12:5, 12:8, 12:82,
13:14, 13:18, 13:22, 13:23,
13:25, 13:27, 13:37, 13:52,
13:54, 13:70, 13:84, 13:105,
13:106, 14:11, 16:2, 16:15,
16:31, 20:6, 21:6, 26:23, 35:2,
36:4, 42:13, 42:14, 43:11,
43:14, 47:13, 47:20, 52:11,
53:10, 57:14, 57:30

FAULT

Comparative negligence, 8A:29,
8A:39, 8A:41, 13:49, 13:51,
13:69, 13:79, 13:83, 13:87,
13:89, 13:91, 13:93, 15:15,
20:31, 26:16, 26:54, 31:8, 34:2,
52:4, 58:22

FAVORABLE TERMINATION

Abuse of process, 35:2

FBI

Defamation, 34:2, 53:3, 56:5

FEDERAL COURTS

Battery, 34:2, 42:15

Jurisdiction, 8A:27, 11:48, 16:20,
17:32, 21:12, 26:5, 28:7, 34:2,
50:4, 55:10

Punitive damages, 8A:27, 34:2,
42:15

Venue, 16:20, 50:4, 55:10

FEDERAL RULES OF EVIDENCE

Expert testimony, 11:40, 11:51,
11:52, 11:61, 21:19, 21:25,
21:27, 28:10, 28:40, 34:2, 58:18

FEDERAL TORT CLAIMS ACT

Abuse of process, 34:2, 40:2

Administration, 13:105, 13:106, 34:2

Assault and battery, 34:2, 39:6,
39:16, 53:3, 56:5

Deceit, 34:2

Defamation, 34:2, 53:3, 56:5

Discretionary function, 8A:35,
8A:36, 13:99, 13:100, 13:102

False imprisonment and false arrest,
34:2

Fraud, 34:2

Independent contractors, 8A:35,
8A:36, 13:99, 13:100, 34:2

Intentional torts, 34:2, 39:6

Interference, 34:2

Law enforcement, 8A:35, 8A:36,
13:99, 13:100, 32:2, 34:2, 39:6,
39:16, 40:2, 53:3, 56:5

Libel, 34:2, 53:3, 56:5

Malicious prosecution, 34:2, 40:2,
53:3, 56:5

Misrepresentation, 34:2

Procedure, 8A:35, 8A:36, 13:99,
13:100, 13:105, 13:106, 34:2,
53:3, 56:5

Slander, 34:2, 53:3, 56:5

Strict liability, 39:6, 47:2

Trial, 8A:35, 8A:36, 13:99, 13:101,
13:103, 13:105, 32:2, 34:2,
39:6, 39:16, 40:2, 47:2, 53:3,
56:5

FEELINGS

Privacy, 8:16, 8:39, 8:41, 8A:10,
8A:12, 16:31, 31:8, 43:1, 43:8,
46:3

FEES

Premises liability, 17:42, 31:8

FENCE

Assumption of risk, 8A:29, 36:4

Premises liability, 36:4

Res ipsa loquitur, 8A:29, 13:93, 36:4

FERTILITY

Damages, 16:31, 42:2
Emotional distress, 16:31

FETUS

Abortion, 8:31 to 8:34, 13:23, 13:25, 13:26
Loss of, 8:32, 8:34, 13:23
Medical malpractice, 8:31, 8:33

FIDUCIARY DUTY

Aiding and abetting, 8A:27
Attorneys, 48:5
Clergy, 43:3, 48:5
Damages, 8A:27
Directors, 8:50
Employees, 8:50, 8A:27, 48:5
Investments, 8:50, 8A:27
Joint venture, 8:50, 8A:27
Partners, 48:5
Profits, 8:50, 8A:27
Punitive damages, 8A:27
Reliance, 8A:27, 43:3, 48:5
Statute of limitations, 8A:27
Stockholders, 48:5
Substantial assistance, 8A:27
Trustees, 8:50, 48:5

FIGHT

School, 8A:39, 44:4

FINANCIAL CONDITION

Damages, 8:18, 8:53, 8:54, 8:56, 8A:5, 8A:8, 8A:27, 26:48, 26:58, 31:4, 35:6
Defamation, 26:48
Insurance, 8:17, 8:50, 8:52 to 8:54, 8:56, 8A:5, 8A:7, 8A:8, 8A:27, 13:15, 13:45, 20:11, 20:15, 20:17 to 20:19, 31:4, 35:5, 35:6
Punitive damages, 8A:27, 26:48, 26:58
Services rendered, 8:48

FINDINGS

Guardian, 12:74, 16:31, 26:54

FINGERPRINTS

Battery, 34:2, 38:28

FIRE

Arson, 31:2, 31:8

FIRE—Cont'd

Dangerous instrumentalities, 8A:29
Fire insurance, 31:2, 31:4
Foreseeability, 13:67
Premises liability, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8
Proximate cause, 8:45, 8A:29, 13:67, 13:68, 13:93, 13:94, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 34:2, 47:18

FIRE INSURANCE

Arson, 31:2
Coverage, 31:2, 31:4
Fraud, 31:4
Interest, 31:2, 31:4
Misrepresentation, 31:4
Notice, 31:2, 31:4

FIREWORKS

Proximate cause, 8:45
School, 8:45, 13:37

FIRST AID

Medical malpractice, 8A:41, 16:31, 17:42

FIRST AMENDMENT

Defamation, 15:3, 37:5, 37:18, 46:10, 53:3, 56:5
Emotional distress, 43:1 to 43:3, 46:10, 46:11, 53:3, 56:5, 56:12

FISHING

Premises liability, 16:31

FIST

Assault, 38:19, 38:31, 38:52

FITNESS FOR PARTICULAR PURPOSE

Damages, 13:67, 13:68
Statute of limitations, 13:67, 13:68

FIXTURES

Premises liability, 16:31, 17:42

FLOOR

Premises liability, 3:6, 8:27, 8:28, 16:31, 17:42

FOOD

Adulterated food, 8A:33
Guardian, 5:19, 13:27, 13:50, 16:31

INDEX

FOOD—Cont'd

Products liability, 8A:33, 16:31, 17:42

FOOTBALL

Assumption of risk, 8A:39, 44:13, 44:14, 52:4 to 52:6, 52:9

Products liability, 52:3, 52:4

Schools, 8A:39, 52:1, 52:11

FORCE

Assault and battery, 32:9, 34:2, 38:2, 38:3, 38:7 to 38:10, 38:12 to 38:15, 38:18, 38:21, 38:29, 38:32, 38:34, 38:39 to 38:41, 38:43, 38:45, 38:52, 38:54, 38:58 to 38:73, 39:6, 39:13, 39:16 to 39:19, 39:21, 39:22, 48:3, 53:3, 56:5

Battery, 32:1, 32:2, 32:9, 34:2, 38:2, 38:3, 38:7 to 38:10, 38:12 to 38:15, 38:18, 38:21, 38:29, 38:32, 38:34, 38:39 to 38:41, 38:43, 38:45, 38:52, 38:54, 38:58 to 38:73, 39:4 to 39:7, 39:11 to 39:13, 39:16 to 39:19, 39:21, 39:22, 48:3, 53:2, 53:3, 56:5

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS

Jurisdiction, 58:21

FORESEEABILITY

Contracts, 13:67, 42:3

Duty, 8A:35, 8A:36, 8A:39, 13:67, 13:99, 13:100, 23:9, 36:1 to 42:3, 43:2, 45:4, 50:2

Independent contractor, 8A:35, 50:2

Parent and child, 36:3

Premises liability, 13:99, 13:100, 36:4

Proximate cause, 8A:35, 8A:36, 8A:39, 13:67, 13:99, 13:100, 23:9, 36:2 to 36:4, 42:3, 43:2, 50:2

Reasonably prudent person, 36:2, 43:2

Schools, 8A:39, 13:67, 36:3

Sidewalk, 36:2

FRANCHISE

Defamation, 31:8

FRANCHISE—Cont'd

Interference with contractual relations, 31:8

Premises liability, 31:8

Products liability, 20:36, 31:8

Profits, 31:8

FRAUD AND DECEIT

Buildings, 13:67

Cancellation, 13:67, 13:68

Causation, 13:67, 13:68

Comparative negligence, 13:67, 13:68

Concealment, 8A:3, 13:67, 13:68

Contracts, 13:67, 13:68

Contributory negligence, 13:67, 13:68

Corporations, 13:67

Damages, 8A:3, 13:67, 13:68

Defenses, 13:67, 13:68

Definitions, 8A:3

Distinctions, 13:67, 13:68

Elements, 13:67, 13:68

Estoppel, 13:67, 13:68

Evidence, 8A:3, 13:67, 13:68

History, 8A:3, 13:67

Inducement, 8A:3, 13:67, 13:68

Insurance, 13:67, 13:68

Laches, 13:67, 13:68

Mistake, 13:67, 13:68

Negligence, 8A:3, 13:67, 13:68

Nondisclosure, 8A:3, 13:67, 13:68

Omission, 8A:3

Omissions, 8A:3

Opinion, 8A:3, 13:67, 13:68

Partnership, 8A:3, 13:67, 13:68

Personal property, 13:67, 13:68

Products liability, 13:67, 13:68

Public records, 13:67, 13:68

Punitive damages, 13:68

Release, 13:67, 13:68

Reliance, 13:67, 13:68

Remedies, 13:67, 13:68

Res judicata, 13:67, 13:68

Restitution, 13:67

Statute, 8A:3, 13:67, 13:68

Statute of limitations, 8A:3, 13:67, 13:68

FRAUD AND DECEIT—Cont'd

Third parties, 13:67, 13:68
Waiver, 13:67, 13:68
Warranties, 13:67
Zoning, 13:67, 13:68

FREE SPEECH

Defamation, 37:6, 53:3, 56:5

FRIENDS

Defamation, 16:31, 32:3, 34:2, 35:2, 35:3, 37:24, 37:27
Medical malpractice, 16:31
Services rendered, 13:52, 13:70, 13:80, 13:84, 35:2

FRIGHT

Battery, 34:2, 38:22, 39:13, 42:3
Personal injury, 13:52, 13:70, 13:84, 13:86, 13:88, 13:90, 16:31, 38:22, 39:13

FRINGE BENEFITS

Earnings, 8:44, 13:36, 14:17, 20:38

FUNERAL

Emotional distress, 8:24, 8:62, 32:9, 43:14, 57:14, 58:15
Fraud and deceit, 13:68

FUNERAL EXPENSES

Wrongful death, 43:14

FUTURE DAMAGES

Defamation, 35:2
Medical expenses, 42:7, 43:6
Pain and suffering, 35:2, 42:7, 43:6

FUTURE EARNINGS

Defamation, 34:2, 35:2
Wrongful death, 8A:24, 8A:39, 26:23, 36:4, 39:13, 47:13, 52:3, 57:14

GENERAL AND SPECIAL DAMAGES

Damages, 8A:41, 55:12, 57:14

GENERAL CONTRACTOR

Independent contractor, 8:56

GENETIC TESTING

Monitoring, 13:23
Screening, 8:31, 8:33

GESTURES

Assault, 8:59, 38:2
Defamation, 16:31, 17:42, 37:1, 37:4

GLOVES

Products liability, 16:31, 17:42

GOLF

Assumption of risk, 16:31, 44:13, 44:14
Children, 5:19, 12:82, 16:31, 54:13
Premises liability, 16:31, 17:42
Privacy, 16:31, 17:42

GOOD FAITH

Brokers, 8:52, 31:4, 31:6
Checks, 31:4
Construction contracts, 31:2
Contracts, 8:54, 31:2, 31:4, 31:6, 34:2, 48:5, 53:3, 55:6, 56:5
Defamation, 26:48, 31:8, 34:2, 35:2, 37:6, 37:12, 37:57, 53:3, 56:5
Employment contract, 51:4
False imprisonment and false arrest, 34:2
Fiduciary duty, 8:50, 48:5
Fire insurance, 31:2, 31:4
Implied covenants, 31:2
Injurious falsehood, 41:3, 55:6
Insurance, 8:1, 8:17, 8:40, 8:50, 8:52, 8:54, 8A:4, 13:1, 13:15, 13:53, 31:2, 31:4 to 31:6, 31:8, 35:2, 35:5, 35:6, 39:14, 40:9, 40:11, 43:8
Interference with contract, 34:2, 51:4
Malicious prosecution, 8:1, 8:17, 13:1, 16:18, 26:52, 31:8, 34:2, 34:9, 35:2, 35:4 to 35:6, 35:9, 40:9, 40:11, 53:3, 53:4, 55:6, 56:5, 56:7
Privacy, 8:40, 31:8, 42:9, 43:8, 50:7, 54:5

GOODWILL

Brokers, 13:50
Injurious falsehood, 8A:31

GOVERNMENT

Defamation, 8:8, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:2, 34:3, 37:14, 37:42, 46:4, 46:10, 48:4, 53:3, 56:5

INDEX

GOVERNMENT—Cont'd

- Emotional distress, 8:40, 8:62, 8A:11, 8A:33, 13:53, 13:54, 13:74, 13:76, 13:78, 13:82, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:2, 34:3, 46:10, 53:3, 53:4, 53:12, 56:5, 56:7, 56:9
- Privacy, 8:38 to 8:41, 8A:9 to 8A:12, 13:30, 13:32, 13:73, 13:74, 13:76, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:3, 34:5, 46:3, 46:4, 46:7, 54:5
- Punitive damages against, 34:2, 39:12, 53:12, 56:9

GOVERNMENTAL IMMUNITY

- Battery, 34:2, 39:17

GRAND JURY

- Malicious prosecution, 35:2, 35:3

GRIEF

- Wrongful death action, 39:13

GROSS DISREGARD

- Insurance, 58:21

GROSS NEGLIGENCE

- Comparative negligence, 8A:39
- Contributory negligence, 8A:39, 36:2, 36:4, 42:3, 44:17
- Defamation, 37:57, 53:3, 56:5
- Malicious prosecution, 53:3, 56:5
- Premises liability, 36:4
- Proximate cause, 8A:39, 36:2, 36:4, 42:3, 44:17, 52:13, 58:21
- Punitive damages, 8A:39, 26:24, 36:4, 37:57, 41:25, 42:3, 52:13, 53:3, 56:5, 58:21
- Question of fact, 36:2, 41:25, 42:3, 53:3, 56:5

GROUP

- Defamation of, 13:6, 37:9, 37:40, 37:47

GUARANTEES

- Fraud, 8:50, 8A:27

GUARDIANS

- Clear and convincing evidence, 34:2
- Emotional distress, 8A:39, 34:2

GUIDANCE

- Wrongful death, 8A:39, 16:31, 26:23, 39:13, 43:2, 43:14, 57:14

GUILT OR INNOCENCE

- Malicious prosecution, 35:2

GUILTY PLEA

- Defamation, 35:2

GYNECOLOGIST

- Medical malpractice, 8:31, 16:31

HABIT

- Wrongful death, 36:4

HANDICAPPED PERSONS

- Disability, 3:13, 8:42, 33:7

HARASSMENT

- Emotional distress, 43:1, 45:6, 45:15
- School, 45:2, 45:4, 45:6, 45:7, 45:12, 45:15, 45:17

HATRED

- Defamation, 26:48, 31:8, 34:2, 37:2, 37:3, 37:5, 37:21, 37:47
- Malicious prosecution, 31:8, 34:2

HEALTH

- Insurance, 1:7, 3:10, 3:14, 6:1, 7:3, 8:19, 8:20, 8:31, 8:33, 8:44, 8:45, 8:54, 8:57, 8:59, 8:60, 8:62, 8:63, 8A:4, 8A:11, 8A:13, 8A:17, 8A:19, 8A:23 to 8A:25, 8A:31, 8A:33, 8A:41, 8A:42, 9:8, 9:13, 9:15, 9:19, 9:64, 11:12, 11:20, 12:17, 12:19, 12:24, 12:31, 12:40, 12:62, 12:76, 12:84, 13:23, 13:25, 13:27, 13:28, 13:36, 13:37, 13:50, 13:55, 13:67, 13:103, 13:105, 14:17, 15:9, 16:3, 16:31, 17:42, 18:5, 20:13, 20:36, 20:38, 26:3, 26:4, 31:2, 31:4, 31:6, 32:6, 33:8, 35:7, 36:3, 36:6, 38:48, 43:12, 46:6, 49:9, 49:10, 49:13, 49:14, 57:20, 57:29, 58:19, 58:21, 58:25, 58:26
- Malicious prosecution, 16:31, 17:42, 34:2, 35:3, 35:7
- Nuisance, 16:31, 17:42, 34:2, 36:3 to 36:6

HEALTH—Cont'd

- Punitive damages, 8A:11, 8A:41, 26:24, 31:2, 34:2, 36:4, 39:16, 42:3, 42:15, 52:13, 54:14, 54:17, 57:14, 57:20, 58:19, 58:21
- Wrongful death, 8A:24, 16:31, 17:42, 26:23, 36:3, 36:4, 49:15, 57:2, 57:14, 57:20, 57:24, 57:29, 58:19, 58:21

HEALTH CARE

- Guardian, 8:36, 8:37, 13:24, 13:27 to 13:29, 16:31, 26:54

HEALTH INSURANCE

- Insurance, 8A:24, 8A:42, 12:19, 12:24, 12:31, 16:31, 20:38, 31:6, 49:14

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

- Medical malpractice, 49:10

HEARING

- Release, 3:14, 8A:11, 12:67, 13:50, 13:67, 16:31, 32:3, 34:4, 34:7, 35:3, 54:5, 54:6, 54:13

HEARSAY

- Admission against interest, 11:10
- Medical and hospital records, 11:10, 11:15, 57:21
- Oath, 1:6, 1:10, 11:4, 11:10, 11:12, 11:15, 11:33, 11:40, 11:41, 11:64, 22:4, 28:4, 28:10, 28:39
- Premises liability, 21:35

HEART DISEASE

- Insurance, 3:14, 16:31, 16:32, 36:3

HEIRLOOMS

- Damages, 16:31

HEPATITIS

- Products liability, 16:31

HERNIA

- Insurance, 3:14, 16:31
- Release, 3:14, 12:67, 16:31

HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE

- Insurance, 16:31

HIGHWAYS

- Curves, 8A:37
- Holes, 8A:37
- Independent contractor, 8A:37
- Obstructions, 8A:37

HIRING

- Independent contractor, 8A:19, 8A:35, 16:31, 51:12
- Negligent hiring or retention, 13:83 to 13:88, 13:90, 34:2

HISTORY

- Generally, 58:1

HOLES

- Highways and streets, 8A:37

HOMEMAKER

- Earnings, 16:31
- Wrongful death, 16:31

HOMICIDE

- Battery, 42:3

HORN

- Pedestrian, 16:31, 17:42

HORSES

- Defamation, 17:42
- Insurance, 12:17, 12:34, 17:42
- Premises liability, 17:42
- Road, 17:42

HOSPITALS

- Battery, 8:59, 26:53, 26:54, 34:2, 39:19
- Corporate negligence, 57:9, 57:21
- Criminal activity, 20:38
- Defamation, 16:31, 32:3, 34:2
- Disability, 3:15, 5:1, 5:7, 5:8, 5:19, 8:2, 8:4, 8:20, 8:26, 8:28, 8:45, 8:54, 8:57, 8:59, 8:61 to 8:63, 8A:23, 11:20, 12:63, 12:74, 13:24, 13:52, 13:55, 13:70, 13:84, 13:86, 13:88, 13:90, 16:31, 20:38, 21:32, 26:54, 31:4, 32:3, 32:6, 33:8, 34:2, 34:6, 35:6, 36:6, 40:12, 54:13, 57:2
- Emergency, 8:45, 8A:25, 12:74, 13:24, 13:55, 16:31, 26:54, 32:3, 58:26

INDEX

HOSPITALS—Cont'd

- Fright, 8:2, 8:26, 13:52, 13:70,
13:84, 13:86, 13:88, 13:90,
16:31, 34:2, 34:6, 35:6, 40:12
- Generally, 57:1
- Independent contractor, 8:54, 8:62,
8A:23, 16:31, 26:54
- Interference with contract, 34:2
- Interns, 57:21
- Medical malpractice, 8:2, 8:20, 8:31,
8:33, 8:45, 16:31, 26:53, 26:54,
49:10, 57:1, 57:2, 57:16, 57:20
to 57:22
- Outpatient, 8:4, 8:26, 8:45, 8:59,
12:73, 13:24, 16:31, 34:6, 57:30
- Premises liability, 8:28, 13:104,
16:31
- Privileges, 2:7, 12:8, 13:55, 26:53,
34:2, 57:4, 57:21, 57:22
- Proximate cause, 8:45, 8:62, 8A:23,
8A:25, 13:104, 13:106, 16:31,
21:32, 26:53, 26:54, 34:2, 57:21
- Records, 8:31, 8:33, 8:54, 8A:23,
8A:25, 9:7, 9:13, 9:14, 9:17,
9:19, 9:20, 9:64, 11:20, 11:54,
12:74, 13:24, 13:28, 13:52,
13:55, 13:70, 13:84, 13:86,
13:88, 13:104, 13:106, 16:3,
16:31, 18:24, 20:38, 21:32,
31:4, 32:3, 32:6, 34:2, 34:5 to
35:7, 36:6, 49:10, 57:20, 57:21,
58:19, 58:26
- Staff, 2:7, 8A:23, 8A:25, 11:20,
12:8, 13:84, 13:86, 13:88,
13:90, 13:104, 13:106, 18:24,
26:53, 57:1, 57:2, 57:4, 57:6,
57:9, 57:11, 57:12, 57:16, 57:20
to 57:22, 57:30
- Vicarious liability, 8A:23, 34:2, 57:9,
57:16, 57:21
- Warranties, 9:64, 20:38
- Workers compensation, 8:45

HOTELS

- Premises liability, 16:31

HOUSEHOLD

- Police, 8:45, 13:37, 13:54, 14:17,
16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 39:13

HOUSEHOLD SERVICES

- Damages, 8:35, 13:68, 38:22, 39:13,
57:14

HOUSING

- Discrimination, 8:46
- Guardian, 5:19, 13:67, 16:31

HUMAN CONSUMPTION

- Warranties, 8A:33

HUMILIATION

- Emotional distress, 8:40, 8A:11,
13:52, 13:86, 16:31, 18:6,
26:55, 32:9, 34:2, 34:4, 35:2,
39:28, 43:7, 43:11, 43:13, 46:8,
46:9, 46:13, 53:12, 56:9, 57:14

HUNTING

- Premises liability, 16:31

HUSBAND AND WIFE

- Immunity, 15:20, 36:4, 42:5
- Spouses, 42:3, 58:21

HYPERTENSION

- High blood pressure, 16:31

ILL WILL

- Malice, 8:13, 26:48, 26:52, 31:8,
34:2, 34:4, 34:9, 35:2, 35:9,
37:5, 37:57, 38:17, 40:19,
40:20, 41:11, 41:25, 48:3, 48:5,
55:9

ILLEGALITY

- Warranty, 13:67, 13:68, 34:2

ILLNESS

- Sickness, 3:10, 6:1, 7:3, 8:57, 8:59,
8:63, 8A:33, 11:20, 31:4, 32:6,
33:8

IMMINENT DANGER

- Battery, 26:54, 38:66

IMMORALITY

- Defamation, 48:4

IMMUNITY

- Contribution, 13:53, 13:55, 13:67,
13:99 to 13:106, 36:2
- Generally, 52:1
- Indemnity, 13:67, 13:68, 16:19, 32:6
- Premises liability, 13:99 to 13:104,
36:4
- Privileges and immunities, 34:2,
53:3, 56:5

IMMUNITY—Cont'd

Siblings, 36:3

IMPAIRMENT

Earning ability, 39:12

IMPEACHMENT OF WITNESSES

Expert testimony, 36:9

IMPLANTS

Breast implants, 20:13

IMPLEMENT

Medical malpractice, 8:19, 57:1,
57:16, 57:22, 57:24, 57:25,
57:27

IMPLIED COVENANTS

Good faith and fair dealing, 31:2

IMPLIED WAIVER

Insurance, 13:67

IMPLIED WARRANTIES

Customary, 58:21
Fitness for particular purpose, 13:67
Merchantability, 8A:33, 49:6, 49:15,
52:2
Ordinary purposes, 52:2
Proximate cause, 8A:33, 13:67,
49:15, 52:2, 52:13, 58:21
Warning, 8A:33, 13:67, 52:2, 52:13,
58:21

IMPRISONMENT

Divorce, 16:31

INADEQUATE DAMAGES

Excessive or inadequate damages,
25:12

INCAPACITY

Insurance, 3:10, 6:1, 7:3, 8:55, 8:57,
8:59, 8:63, 16:31, 31:4, 33:8,
42:12, 43:11, 49:12

INCOME

Fraud, 8:48, 13:15, 13:16, 13:68,
31:4, 31:8, 34:2, 35:5

INCOME TAX

Damages, 5:18, 8:35, 8A:4, 9:18,
9:20, 11:20, 13:50, 13:52, 16:3,
16:31, 17:42, 31:3 to 31:5,

INCOME TAX—Cont'd

32:3, 32:6, 35:7, 37:43, 41:22,
47:5, 48:8

Fire insurance, 31:4

Medical malpractice, 16:31, 17:42

INCONSISTENT STATEMENT

Limited purpose, 22:4

INDEMNITY

Contractors, 8A:3, 13:67, 13:68
Defenses, 13:67, 13:68, 23:10, 31:2,
32:6
Products liability, 13:67, 13:68, 32:6
Subcontractors, 8A:3

INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR

Burden of proof, 8A:19, 8A:37,
26:54, 26:57
Contracts, 8:54, 8:56, 8A:5, 8A:19,
8A:23, 16:31, 17:42, 50:12
Definitions, 8:48, 8:52, 8:54, 8:56,
8:62, 8A:5, 8A:7, 8A:13,
8A:19, 8A:23, 8A:35, 8A:37,
31:3, 47:20, 50:12, 51:12
Federal tort claims act, 8A:35
General rule, 8A:37
Highways and streets, 8A:37
Hospitals, 8:54, 8:62, 8A:23, 16:31,
26:54
Insurance, 8:52, 8:54, 8:56, 8:62,
8A:5, 8A:7, 8A:13, 8A:19,
8A:23, 8A:37, 13:77, 16:31,
17:42, 31:3, 47:20, 51:12
Medical malpractice, 16:31, 17:42,
26:54
Negligence, 8:48, 8:54, 8:56, 8:62,
8A:5, 8A:13, 8A:19, 8A:23,
8A:35, 8A:37, 16:31, 17:42,
26:54, 26:57, 47:20, 50:2, 50:9,
50:12, 53:8
Notice or knowledge, 8A:35, 8A:37
Sidewalk, 8A:37
State, 8:46, 8:48, 8:52, 8:54, 8:56,
8:62, 8A:5, 8A:7, 8A:13,
8A:19, 8A:23, 8A:35, 8A:37,
13:77, 16:31, 17:42, 26:54,
31:3, 47:20, 50:9, 50:10, 50:12,
51:12, 53:8, 53:9

INDEX

INDICTMENT

Defamation, 32:3, 35:2
Malicious prosecution, 32:3, 35:2

INDUCEMENT

Defamation, 34:2, 37:29, 37:30

INDUSTRY STANDARDS

Products liability, 8A:33

INFANTS

Children, 8A:19

INFECTION CONTROL

Hospitals, 8A:23, 57:6, 57:7, 57:11,
57:21, 57:22

INFECTIOUS DISEASE

Contagious disease, 42:3

INFERENCES

Fraud and deceit, 13:67, 13:68

INFLATION

Damages, 47:9, 47:13

INFORMED CONSENT

Medical malpractice, 8:20, 8:31,
8A:41, 16:31, 26:53, 26:54,
57:15, 57:20, 57:21, 57:23

INJUNCTIONS

Civil rights, 54:4

INJURIES

Personal injuries, 3:10, 6:1, 7:3, 8:6,
8:57, 8:59, 8:63, 8A:33, 8A:37,
11:9, 15:18, 18:6, 20:21, 20:23,
26:44, 26:53, 26:59, 31:2, 31:4,
32:9, 33:8, 34:2, 36:2, 36:4,
38:5, 38:32, 38:74, 38:75, 39:8,
39:12, 47:22, 50:1, 50:2, 53:4,
54:13, 56:7, 57:30, 58:16, 58:21

INJURIOUS FALSEHOOD

Burden of proof, 8A:31, 55:6
Interference with prospective
advantage, 41:2
Malice, 41:3, 41:11, 55:6
Pecuniary damage, 41:2, 55:2
Prima facie case, 55:6
Privilege, 8A:31, 41:2, 55:2, 55:6
Prospective advantage, 41:2
Punitive damages, 41:3, 41:11

INJURIOUS FALSEHOOD—Cont'd

Slander of title, 41:2, 41:3, 41:11,
55:2, 55:5, 55:6
Special damages, 41:2, 41:3, 41:11,
55:2, 55:6
Statute of limitations, 8A:31
Trade libel, 8A:31, 41:2

INNOCENCE

Guilt or innocence, 35:2

INNUENDO

Defamation, 37:29, 37:30

INSANITY

Comparative negligence, 34:2
Presumption of, 34:2

INSOLVENCY

Insurance, 17:22

INSPECTION

Motor vehicles, 8:3, 8:4, 16:31,
17:42, 20:7, 26:46
Premises liability, 8:27, 13:99 to
13:102, 16:31, 17:42, 36:4, 36:9
Products liability, 8:30, 8A:33, 9:3,
9:34, 9:35, 9:50, 9:52, 9:53,
9:59, 13:67, 13:68, 16:31,
17:42, 20:36, 32:6

INSTRUCTIONS OR DIRECTIONS

Medical malpractice, 8:45, 16:31,
17:42

INSULTS

Emotional distress, 15:5, 26:55, 34:2,
53:3, 56:5

INSURANCE

Additional insured, 17:10, 17:33,
17:42
Adjusters, 17:15, 23:27, 31:3 to 31:5
Admissions, 8:62, 8:63, 8A:4,
8A:23, 8A:37, 9:8, 9:10 to 9:13,
9:15, 9:19, 9:20, 9:64, 11:2,
11:16, 13:1, 13:3, 13:5, 13:7,
13:9, 13:11, 13:13, 13:15,
13:17, 13:19, 13:21, 13:23,
13:25, 13:27, 13:28, 13:32,
13:38, 13:45, 13:47, 13:49 to
13:53, 13:55, 13:57, 13:63,
13:64, 13:67 to 13:70, 13:73,

INSURANCE—Cont'd

13:75, 13:77, 13:79, 13:81,
13:83, 13:85, 13:87, 13:91,
13:93, 13:95, 13:97, 13:99,
13:101, 13:103, 13:105, 14:20,
16:21, 16:31, 17:21, 17:25,
17:42, 20:36, 20:38, 21:11,
31:3, 31:5, 31:7, 31:8, 32:3,
33:3, 33:4, 33:8, 34:3, 35:5,
36:3, 37:39, 40:9, 41:15, 46:11,
57:21, 57:29

Advice of counsel, 8:1, 13:1, 17:14,
31:2, 35:2, 35:6, 40:9, 40:11

Age, 3:14, 5:19, 8:1 to 8:3, 8:7, 8:9,
8:11, 8:17, 8:20, 8:21, 8:27,
8:31, 8:33, 8:38, 8:40, 8:41,
8:53, 8:55, 8:57 to 8:59, 8:63,
8A:4, 8A:8, 8A:19, 8A:24,
8A:25, 8A:29, 8A:41, 12:1,
12:17, 12:34, 12:40, 12:76,
13:3, 13:17, 13:23, 13:27,
13:37, 13:47, 13:49, 13:50,
13:52, 13:53, 13:55, 13:70,
13:89, 14:17, 14:22, 16:31,
16:32, 17:18, 17:42, 19:14,
20:36, 20:38, 23:10, 26:3, 31:3
to 32:3, 35:2, 35:6, 36:3, 36:6,
37:41, 38:48, 39:21, 40:11,
40:12, 41:17, 49:9, 54:13,
57:29, 57:30, 58:25

Ambiguity, 8A:25, 13:67, 13:68,
31:8

Anesthesia, 8:19, 8:20, 8A:25, 13:23,
13:55, 16:31

Attorneys, 5:19, 8:17, 8:20, 8:57,
8:58, 8:62, 8:68, 8:69, 8A:13,
8A:31, 9:12, 11:2, 11:12, 11:20,
12:62, 12:84, 13:51, 13:52,
13:69, 13:70, 13:79, 13:83,
13:85, 13:87, 13:89, 13:91,
13:93, 13:95, 13:97, 13:99,
13:101, 13:103, 13:105, 14:2,
14:14, 14:24, 15:6, 15:9, 16:4,
16:31, 17:2, 17:14, 17:15,
17:22, 17:23, 17:42, 20:36,
23:8, 23:16, 23:22, 26:3 to
31:5, 32:3, 32:6, 35:2, 35:5,
35:7, 37:43, 41:22, 46:11,
47:16, 49:9, 49:10, 57:21,
57:29, 57:30, 58:22, 58:25,
58:26

INSURANCE—Cont'd

Bonds, 8:52, 8:53, 8A:7, 8A:8,
12:17, 17:42, 30:7

Burden of proof, 8A:19, 8A:31,
8A:33, 8A:37, 27:8, 31:8

Cancellation, 13:67, 13:68, 17:42,
31:2, 31:4

Children, 3:14, 5:19, 8:3, 8:31, 8:33,
8:58, 8:62, 8A:4, 8A:19, 8A:41,
12:1, 12:76, 13:3, 13:27, 13:50,
14:14, 14:17, 16:3, 16:31,
16:32, 20:38, 26:3, 26:4, 27:8,
31:5, 32:3, 34:3, 36:3, 36:6,
54:13, 57:30, 58:26

Circumstantial evidence, 8A:17,
8A:19, 8A:33, 8A:37, 35:2

Collateral sources, 32:6

Condition precedent, 13:67, 13:68

Condition subsequent, 13:45

Customer lists, 51:7

Damages, 1:7, 3:10, 5:19, 6:1, 7:3,
8:1, 8:2, 8:20, 8:21, 8:23, 8:31,
8:33, 8:38, 8:40, 8:41, 8:44,
8:53 to 8:57, 8:59, 8:62, 8:68,
8:69, 8A:4, 8A:5, 8A:8, 8A:11,
8A:13, 8A:15, 8A:19, 8A:21,
8A:23 to 8A:25, 8A:27, 8A:29,
8A:31, 8A:33, 8A:37, 8A:41,
8A:42, 9:20, 11:2, 11:12, 11:20,
12:17, 12:34, 13:50, 13:52,
13:63, 13:64, 13:67, 13:68,
13:70, 13:99, 14:17, 14:22,
14:24, 15:6, 15:20, 16:3, 16:6,
16:31, 17:12, 17:15, 17:16,
17:23, 17:42, 18:5, 18:23, 20:2,
20:38, 23:6, 23:10, 23:13,
23:16, 23:18, 24:6, 27:8, 27:11,
31:2 to 31:6, 31:8, 32:3, 32:6,
33:4, 33:5, 33:7, 33:8, 35:2,
35:6 to 36:7, 37:43, 39:14,
40:12, 41:17, 41:22, 42:7, 43:2,
43:8, 43:12, 44:12, 46:6, 46:11,
47:16, 47:20, 49:9, 49:10, 49:12
to 49:14, 50:11, 51:7, 51:12,
52:8, 52:12, 53:11, 54:13,
57:16, 57:20, 57:21, 57:29,
58:19, 58:21 to 58:23, 58:25,
58:26

Defamation, 8:7, 8A:21, 16:31,
17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 34:3, 35:2,
37:39, 37:41, 37:43

INDEX

INSURANCE—Cont'd

Defenses, 1:7, 8:1, 8:3, 8:7, 8:9,
8:11, 8:15, 8:17, 8:23, 8:25,
8:31, 8:33, 8:38, 8:40, 8:41,
8:44, 8:52, 8:54, 8:56, 8:58,
8:60, 8:62, 8A:5, 8A:7, 8A:11,
8A:13, 8A:15, 8A:19, 8A:21,
8A:23, 8A:25, 8A:27, 8A:29,
8A:31, 8A:33, 8A:37, 9:12,
11:12, 13:1, 13:3, 13:5, 13:7,
13:9, 13:11, 13:13, 13:15,
13:17, 13:19, 13:21, 13:23,
13:25, 13:28, 13:32, 13:38,
13:43, 13:45, 13:47, 13:49,
13:51, 13:52, 13:67 to 13:69,
13:73, 13:75, 13:77, 13:79,
13:81, 13:83, 13:85, 13:87,
13:89, 13:91, 13:93, 13:95,
13:97, 13:99, 13:101, 13:103,
13:105, 15:20, 16:3, 16:21,
16:31, 17:12, 17:25, 17:42,
20:2, 20:7, 20:36, 23:10, 27:8,
31:2, 31:4, 31:5, 32:3, 32:6,
33:3, 33:4, 33:7, 33:8, 34:3,
35:2, 35:5, 35:6, 37:39, 37:41,
39:14, 40:9, 40:11, 41:15,
41:17, 46:11, 47:20, 51:12,
52:12, 53:11, 58:22

Delay, 8A:4, 8A:37, 13:23, 13:55,
13:67, 13:68, 16:31, 17:33,
23:16, 23:21, 28:37, 30:7, 31:2,
31:8

Depositions, 9:12, 11:2, 11:12,
13:28, 16:3, 17:15, 17:18,
17:21, 17:22, 17:25, 19:10,
24:6, 31:5, 31:7, 49:10, 58:23

Diabetes, 3:14, 12:76, 13:50, 16:31,
17:42, 49:10

Disability coverage, 11:20

Disclaimer, 13:38, 31:4, 37:41

Emotional distress, 8:21, 8:40, 8:62,
8A:11, 8A:21, 8A:33, 13:5,
13:17, 13:21, 13:27, 13:52,
13:53, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3,
34:3, 35:2, 37:39, 41:15, 42:7,
43:2, 43:11, 46:11, 49:11,
49:12, 58:21

Excess insurance, 14:14, 17:13,
17:16

Exclusions, 13:67, 13:68, 13:99

Fiduciary duty, 8:50, 8A:27

INSURANCE—Cont'd

Financial condition, 8:17, 8:50, 8:52
to 8:54, 8:56, 8A:5, 8A:7, 8A:8,
8A:27, 13:15, 13:45, 20:11,
20:15, 20:17 to 20:19, 31:4,
35:5, 35:6

Fire insurance, 31:2, 31:4

Fraud, 8:50, 8A:5, 8A:27, 8A:33,
13:3, 13:15, 13:38, 13:67,
13:68, 13:91, 16:21, 31:4, 31:6,
31:8, 35:5, 42:7

Fraud and deceit, 13:67, 13:68

Generally, 19:10, 24:6, 58:1

Good faith, 8:1, 8:17, 8:40, 8:50,
8:52, 8:54, 8A:4, 13:1, 13:15,
13:53, 31:2, 31:4 to 31:6, 31:8,
35:2, 35:5, 35:6, 39:14, 40:9,
40:11, 43:8

Health, 1:7, 3:10, 3:14, 6:1, 7:3,
8:19, 8:20, 8:31, 8:33, 8:44,
8:45, 8:54, 8:57, 8:59, 8:60,
8:62, 8:63, 8A:4, 8A:11, 8A:13,
8A:17, 8A:19, 8A:23 to 8A:25,
8A:31, 8A:33, 8A:41, 8A:42,
9:8, 9:13, 9:15, 9:19, 9:64,
11:12, 11:20, 12:17, 12:19,
12:24, 12:31, 12:40, 12:62,
12:76, 12:84, 13:23, 13:25,
13:27, 13:28, 13:36, 13:37,
13:50, 13:55, 13:67, 13:103,
13:105, 14:17, 15:9, 16:3,
16:31, 17:42, 18:5, 20:13,
20:36, 20:38, 26:3, 26:4, 31:2,
31:4, 31:6, 32:6, 33:8, 35:7,
36:3, 36:6, 38:48, 43:12, 46:6,
49:9, 49:10, 49:13, 49:14,
57:20, 57:29, 58:19, 58:21,
58:25, 58:26

Health insurance, 8A:24, 8A:42,
12:19, 12:24, 12:31, 16:31,
20:38, 31:6, 49:14

Heart disease, 3:14, 16:31, 16:32,
36:3

Independent contractor, 8:52, 8:54,
8:56, 8:62, 8A:5, 8A:7, 8A:13,
8A:19, 8A:23, 8A:37, 13:77,
16:31, 17:42, 31:3, 47:20, 51:12

Intent, 8:2, 8A:4, 8A:11, 8A:13,
8A:15, 8A:27, 8A:29, 8A:31,
8A:33, 13:3, 13:11, 13:37,
13:38, 13:45, 13:49 to 13:52,

INSURANCE—Cont'd

13:67 to 13:70, 13:79, 13:99,
16:31, 31:2, 31:6, 31:8, 33:4,
33:5, 33:7, 40:12, 49:11, 49:12
Interest, 3:3, 7:3, 8:3, 8:17, 8:23,
8:38, 8:40, 8:50, 8:52 to 8:54,
8:56, 8A:5, 8A:7, 8A:11,
8A:13, 8A:15, 8A:17, 8A:27,
8A:31, 8A:37, 11:16, 12:17,
12:31, 13:15, 13:19, 13:28,
13:43, 13:45, 13:52, 13:67,
13:68, 13:70, 16:4, 16:6, 16:31,
17:2, 17:10, 17:15, 17:16,
17:18, 17:22, 17:23, 17:42,
20:11, 20:15 to 20:17, 20:19,
23:8, 23:10, 23:16, 26:4, 27:8,
30:7, 31:2 to 31:4, 31:7, 31:8,
32:3, 32:6, 33:4, 33:5, 33:8,
35:2, 35:5, 35:6, 36:3, 39:14,
41:15, 46:11, 49:10, 57:20,
58:1, 58:21
Inventory, 8:23, 8:50, 9:20, 12:17,
12:34, 13:45, 17:42, 32:3
Investigation, 3:14, 8:44, 8:50, 8:52,
8:54 to 8:56, 8:58, 8A:4, 8A:5,
8A:7, 8A:11, 8A:15, 8A:19,
8A:23, 8A:25, 8A:27, 9:64,
11:2, 11:12, 11:13, 11:20, 13:3,
13:15, 13:36, 13:38, 13:49 to
13:52, 13:69, 13:70, 13:79,
13:83, 13:85, 13:87, 13:89,
13:91, 13:93, 13:95, 13:97,
16:6, 16:31, 17:2, 17:5, 17:6,
17:14, 17:15, 17:21, 17:23,
17:25, 17:42, 18:5, 18:8, 18:10,
18:19, 18:23, 19:14, 20:13,
20:16, 21:11, 23:8, 23:16, 31:2,
31:4 to 31:8, 32:3, 32:6, 33:4,
35:2, 35:5, 35:7, 36:3, 38:48,
39:14, 39:15, 39:21, 39:23,
43:8, 44:12, 46:11, 47:16,
47:20, 49:9 to 50:11, 51:7,
51:12, 52:8, 52:12, 53:11,
57:16, 57:20, 57:21, 57:29,
58:1, 58:19, 58:23
Judgment, 3:14, 7:3, 8:20, 8:31,
8:33, 8:38, 8:53, 8:55 to 8:58,
8:62, 8A:4, 8A:8, 8A:19,
8A:24, 8A:33, 8A:37, 8A:42,
9:11, 9:20, 13:23, 13:55, 13:67,
13:68, 13:99, 14:14, 14:17,
14:20, 14:24, 15:9, 15:20, 16:3,

INSURANCE—Cont'd

16:21, 16:31, 17:10, 17:12 to
17:16, 17:22, 17:42, 18:23,
19:10, 20:13, 23:10, 23:21,
23:27, 25:3, 27:8, 30:7, 31:2,
31:4, 31:7, 31:8, 32:6, 33:4,
35:2, 39:14, 39:15, 39:21, 43:2,
46:11, 49:10, 57:16, 57:21,
58:1, 58:21, 58:22
Legal malpractice, 17:12, 23:10
Liens, 13:32, 14:17, 18:23, 20:19,
23:6
Limits of policy, 12:94, 13:47, 13:49,
13:51, 13:67 to 13:69, 13:79,
13:83, 13:85, 13:87, 13:91,
13:93, 13:95, 13:97, 14:17,
16:31, 17:42
Mail, 8:44, 8:45, 8A:4, 8A:24,
8A:41, 8A:42, 9:64, 11:20,
13:3, 13:11, 13:49 to 13:51,
13:53, 13:67 to 13:69, 13:79,
13:83, 13:85, 13:87, 13:91,
13:93, 13:95, 13:97, 13:99,
13:101, 13:103, 13:105, 17:14,
17:15, 17:25, 31:4, 43:8, 50:11,
54:13, 57:20, 58:19, 58:25,
58:26
Malice, 8:1, 8:59, 8A:11, 8A:27,
13:32, 31:2, 31:8, 35:2, 35:5,
58:26
Medical care and treatment, 18:5,
20:38
Medical history, 8:2, 8:19, 8:31,
8:33, 8:57, 8:59, 8:60, 8A:24,
8A:25, 8A:42, 12:76, 13:21,
13:23, 13:27, 13:50, 13:52,
13:55, 13:70, 14:17, 16:31,
16:32, 17:5, 20:36, 20:38, 31:4,
31:5, 32:3, 33:3, 34:3, 40:12,
42:12, 49:9, 49:10, 49:13,
57:20, 57:21, 58:19
Medical malpractice, 8:2, 8:17, 8:19,
8:20, 8:31, 8:33, 8:45, 8A:41,
13:87, 16:31, 17:2, 17:42, 31:8,
49:10, 57:16, 57:20, 57:21,
57:29
Misrepresentation, 8:55 to 8:57,
8:68, 8A:5, 8A:27, 13:3, 13:38,
13:50, 13:52, 13:67, 13:68,
13:70, 16:31, 17:12, 17:42,
23:16, 31:4, 31:8, 32:3, 34:3

INDEX

INSURANCE—Cont'd

Mitigation of damages, 3:10, 8A:41, 31:8

Multiple claims, 30:7

Negligence, 3:14, 8:2, 8:3, 8:20, 8:21, 8:31, 8:33, 8:40, 8:44, 8:45, 8:54, 8:56, 8:57, 8:59, 8:60, 8:62, 8:63, 8A:5, 8A:13, 8A:17, 8A:19, 8A:23 to 8A:25, 8A:27, 8A:29, 8A:33, 8A:37, 8A:41, 9:10, 11:12, 13:19, 13:28, 13:32, 13:49 to 13:52, 13:67 to 13:70, 13:79, 13:83, 13:85, 13:87, 13:89, 13:91, 13:93, 13:99, 13:101, 13:103, 13:105, 14:17, 15:20, 16:31, 16:32, 17:16, 17:25, 17:42, 20:22, 20:38, 23:10, 23:16, 23:27, 31:2, 31:4, 31:8, 33:3, 35:2, 36:3, 36:6, 40:12, 43:2, 43:8, 43:12, 47:16, 47:20, 49:10, 49:11, 49:13, 49:14, 50:11, 57:16, 57:20, 57:21, 57:29, 57:30, 58:21 to 58:23, 58:25, 58:26

Negotiations, 8:50, 11:2, 17:14, 23:6, 23:8, 23:10, 23:13, 23:16 to 23:18, 23:21, 23:22, 23:27, 27:11, 28:37, 31:2, 33:8

Notice or knowledge, 8A:37, 13:99

Parent, 5:19, 8:31, 8:33, 8:62, 8A:19, 8A:41, 13:27, 13:28, 13:47, 13:49, 13:50, 14:17, 15:20, 16:31, 16:32, 17:5, 17:42, 20:5, 20:17, 20:18, 20:38, 31:3, 31:6, 36:3, 43:11, 49:11, 49:12, 51:7

Physicians, 5:19, 7:3, 8:31, 8:33, 8:60, 8:63, 8A:19, 8A:23, 8A:24, 8A:41, 8A:42, 9:10, 9:11, 9:20, 12:40, 13:3, 13:89, 13:103, 13:105, 14:17, 15:9, 17:23, 31:4, 32:3, 32:6, 33:8, 42:12, 44:12, 49:10, 49:14, 52:8, 57:16, 57:20, 57:21, 57:29, 57:30, 58:26

Pleading, 8A:27, 13:67, 13:68, 17:2, 17:3, 17:25, 17:33, 18:8, 30:7, 31:2, 35:2

Pollution, 8:23, 13:19

Prejudicial effect, 28:52

INSURANCE—Cont'd

Premises liability, 8:27, 13:99, 13:101, 13:103, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8

Premiums, 8:54, 8:58, 13:49, 13:50, 17:13, 17:42, 20:5, 31:2, 35:2

Preponderance of evidence, 8A:5, 31:8

Prima facie case, 8:54, 8A:33, 8A:37, 36:3

Prior claims, 8:58, 8:59, 13:1, 13:53, 13:69, 13:79, 13:83, 13:85, 13:87, 13:89, 13:91, 13:93, 13:95, 13:97, 13:99, 13:101, 13:103, 13:105, 19:14, 20:7, 23:10, 31:4, 32:3, 32:6, 40:9

Privileges, 1:7, 8A:11, 9:11, 13:5, 13:23, 13:55, 19:10, 23:8, 33:7, 37:39, 41:15, 57:21

Privity, 8A:5, 8A:27, 8A:33, 13:67, 13:68

Proof of loss, 13:67, 13:68

Proximate cause, 8:23, 8:45, 8:56, 8:58, 8:62, 8A:11, 8A:19, 8A:23, 8A:25, 8A:29, 8A:33, 8A:37, 13:19, 13:49, 13:51, 13:67 to 13:69, 13:79, 13:83, 13:85, 13:87, 13:89, 13:91, 13:93, 13:97, 13:99, 13:101, 13:103, 13:105, 14:1, 15:9, 16:31, 17:42, 20:36, 31:8, 36:3, 43:2, 57:21, 58:21, 58:23

Punitive damages, 8:1, 8:68, 8A:11, 8A:21, 8A:27, 8A:41, 13:68, 14:24, 17:12, 23:10, 31:2, 31:3, 31:8, 35:2, 42:7, 57:20, 57:21, 58:19, 58:21, 58:22

Reasonably prudent person, 8A:29, 8A:33, 8A:37, 43:2

Reinstatement, 8:31, 8:33, 8A:41, 13:23, 13:38, 13:47, 13:49, 13:51, 13:55, 13:67, 13:69, 13:79, 13:83, 13:85, 13:87, 13:89, 13:91, 13:93, 13:95, 13:97, 16:31

Reinsurance, 31:4, 31:6, 38:48, 43:12

Release, 3:14, 7:3, 8:38, 8:40, 8:41, 8:62, 8A:11, 8A:25, 12:76, 13:3, 13:49, 13:50, 13:52, 13:67, 13:68, 13:70, 13:75,

INSURANCE—Cont'd

13:103, 14:18, 16:31, 17:6,
20:13, 32:3, 32:6, 33:5, 35:7,
46:6, 54:13, 57:21, 57:29
Reliance, 8:55, 8:57, 8A:5, 8A:27,
13:3, 13:37, 13:38, 13:50, 13:67
to 13:70, 13:79, 13:105, 20:38,
35:2, 41:15, 49:11, 49:12
Renewal, 8:19, 8:52, 8:54, 8:56,
8:60, 8:62, 8A:5, 8A:7, 8A:11,
8A:19, 8A:23, 8A:27, 16:31,
47:20
Replacement cost, 12:17, 12:34,
17:42
Rescission, 8:38, 8:40, 8:41, 13:32,
33:4, 33:5, 33:7, 33:8
Reservation of rights, 12:94, 13:47,
13:49, 13:51, 13:67 to 13:69,
13:79, 13:83, 13:85, 13:87,
13:91, 13:93, 13:95, 13:97,
16:31, 17:10, 17:12, 17:14,
17:15, 18:23, 38:48
Service of process, 17:12, 17:25,
17:42
Settlement, 7:3, 8:17, 8:19, 8:20,
8:31, 8:33, 8:45, 8:53, 8:55 to
8:58, 8:60, 8A:4, 8A:5, 8A:8,
8A:19, 8A:21, 8A:23 to 8A:25,
8A:27, 8A:42, 11:2, 11:12,
13:15, 13:23, 13:51, 13:52,
13:55, 13:69, 13:70, 13:79,
13:83, 13:85, 13:87, 13:89,
13:91, 14:1, 14:17, 16:31, 17:6,
17:11, 17:12, 17:14 to 17:16,
17:21 to 17:23, 17:42, 23:6,
23:8, 23:10, 23:13, 23:16 to
23:18, 23:21, 23:22, 23:27,
24:6, 25:3, 27:11, 28:37, 31:2 to
31:8, 32:3, 32:6, 33:4, 35:2,
35:5 to 35:7, 36:3, 39:14,
39:15, 46:11, 47:20, 51:12,
57:20, 57:21, 58:19
Silence, 8A:11, 11:16, 17:22, 57:16
Spouses, 14:17, 58:21
Statute of frauds, 13:67, 13:68
Statute of limitations, 8:1, 8:7, 8:23,
8:56, 8A:5, 8A:19, 8A:21,
8A:23, 8A:25, 8A:27, 8A:29,
8A:31, 8A:33, 8A:37, 8A:41,
13:27, 13:38, 13:49 to 13:52,
13:64, 13:67 to 13:70, 13:79,

INSURANCE—Cont'd

13:83, 13:85, 13:87, 13:91,
13:93, 13:95, 13:97, 13:99,
13:101, 13:103, 13:105, 16:4,
16:31, 17:25, 17:33, 17:42,
31:4, 31:5, 31:8, 32:3, 33:3,
33:5, 33:8, 34:3, 35:2, 37:41,
40:11, 41:17, 47:20, 49:9,
49:10, 57:20, 58:19, 58:21,
58:22
Statutes, 8:40, 8:41, 8:44, 8:45, 8:52,
8:53, 8:56, 8:68, 8A:4, 8A:5,
8A:7, 8A:8, 8A:11, 8A:19,
8A:23, 8A:24, 8A:27, 8A:29,
8A:31, 8A:33, 8A:37, 8A:41,
13:53, 13:67, 13:68, 13:99,
13:101, 13:103, 13:105, 14:14,
15:20, 17:6, 17:42, 18:19,
20:36, 26:3, 31:2, 39:15, 43:2,
46:6, 49:10, 50:11, 57:29, 58:1,
58:21
Subrogation, 7:3, 13:52, 13:70,
16:31, 17:42, 18:23, 31:3
Trade secrets, 8:68, 13:63, 13:64,
13:73, 51:7
Uninsured, 16:31, 23:10, 31:2
Warranty, 8:31, 8:50, 8A:4, 8A:33,
13:23, 13:25, 13:55, 13:67,
13:68, 16:31, 17:15, 17:42,
20:5, 20:17, 20:18, 49:11 to
49:13
Willful conduct, 8:2, 8:53, 8:55,
8A:8, 35:6, 40:12
Work product, 8:56, 9:11, 13:67,
13:68, 17:5, 17:6, 19:10, 21:11,
31:6, 32:6, 35:7, 47:16, 57:21

INTANGIBLES

Damages, 23:9

INTELLIGENCE

Children, 8A:39, 13:27, 26:53, 34:2,
36:2, 36:4, 36:9

INTENT

Assault, 8A:11, 32:9, 34:1, 34:2,
34:4, 38:2 to 38:5, 38:11, 38:20,
38:31, 38:49, 38:57, 39:4,
39:13, 42:3, 44:4, 45:15, 48:3,
53:3, 54:5, 56:5, 56:11
Assault and battery, 32:9, 34:2, 38:2
to 38:5, 38:11, 38:20, 38:31,

INDEX

INTENT—Cont'd

- 38:49, 38:57, 39:13, 44:4, 48:3, 53:3, 56:5
- Battery, 26:53, 32:1, 32:9, 34:2, 38:2 to 38:5, 38:11, 38:20, 38:31, 38:49, 38:57, 39:4, 39:5, 39:12, 39:13, 42:3, 42:8, 42:15, 42:19, 44:4, 48:3, 53:3, 56:5, 56:11
- Circumstantial evidence, 8A:33, 26:53, 26:60.10, 36:2, 42:3, 44:9, 51:8, 53:3, 56:5
- Defamation, 16:31, 31:8, 34:2, 37:1, 37:3, 37:5, 37:13, 37:22, 37:52, 48:4, 53:3, 55:10, 56:5
- Definition of, 13:65, 13:66, 26:60.10, 31:8, 34:2, 34:9, 37:3, 37:5, 38:5, 41:24, 48:3, 54:17
- Emotional distress, 8A:11, 8A:33, 8A:39, 13:2, 13:4, 13:52, 13:54, 16:31, 26:50, 26:53, 31:8, 32:9, 34:2, 34:4, 40:10, 42:3, 42:8, 42:15, 42:19, 43:6, 45:15, 46:8, 49:11, 49:12, 53:3 to 56:5, 56:11
- Insurance, 8:2, 8A:4, 8A:11, 8A:13, 8A:15, 8A:27, 8A:29, 8A:31, 8A:33, 13:3, 13:11, 13:37, 13:38, 13:45, 13:49 to 13:52, 13:67 to 13:70, 13:79, 13:99, 16:31, 31:2, 31:6, 31:8, 33:4, 33:5, 33:7, 40:12, 49:11, 49:12
- Interference with contractual relations, 16:31, 26:50, 31:8
- Unfair competition, 8A:31, 33:2

INTENTIONAL CONDUCT

- Circumstantial evidence, 42:3
- Contracts, 42:3

INTENTIONAL TORTS

- Abuse of process, 34:2
- Comparative negligence, 34:2
- Contributory negligence, 34:2, 42:3
- Defamation, 34:2, 48:4
- Federal tort claims act, 34:2, 39:6
- Malicious prosecution, 34:2
- Nuisance, 34:2
- Trespass, 34:2

INTEREST

- Conflict of laws, 53:2, 56:4

INTEREST—Cont'd

- Contracts, 8:53, 8:54, 8:56, 8:65, 8A:5, 12:17, 13:28, 13:44, 13:45, 13:67, 13:68, 16:31, 17:15, 17:42, 20:11, 20:15 to 20:17, 20:19, 30:3, 31:2, 31:4, 32:6, 34:2, 42:3, 42:5, 48:3 to 48:5, 50:6, 53:2, 53:3, 55:6, 55:10, 56:4, 56:5
- Employment contract, 51:5
- Insurance, 3:3, 7:3, 8:3, 8:17, 8:23, 8:38, 8:40, 8:50, 8:52 to 8:54, 8:56, 8A:5, 8A:7, 8A:11, 8A:13, 8A:15, 8A:17, 8A:27, 8A:31, 8A:37, 11:16, 12:17, 12:31, 13:15, 13:19, 13:28, 13:43, 13:45, 13:52, 13:67, 13:68, 13:70, 16:4, 16:6, 16:31, 17:2, 17:10, 17:15, 17:16, 17:18, 17:22, 17:23, 17:42, 20:11, 20:15 to 20:17, 20:19, 23:8, 23:10, 23:16, 26:4, 27:8, 30:7, 31:2 to 31:4, 31:7, 31:8, 32:3, 32:6, 33:4, 33:5, 33:8, 35:2, 35:5, 35:6, 36:3, 39:14, 41:15, 46:11, 49:10, 57:20, 58:1, 58:21
- Post-judgment interest, 13:68, 16:23, 16:25, 36:4
- Pre-judgment interest, 30:10
- Present value, 31:8, 34:2, 47:13
- Privacy, 8:36, 8:38, 8:40, 8A:9, 8A:11, 16:31, 17:42, 26:51, 31:8, 32:3, 42:5, 42:20, 46:4, 46:8, 46:9, 46:11, 46:14, 54:5
- Products liability, 8A:15, 13:67, 13:68, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:6, 33:4
- Property damage, 8A:37, 8A:39, 12:90, 13:52, 13:70, 13:80, 13:84, 13:86, 13:88, 13:90, 13:92, 13:94, 13:96, 13:98, 13:100, 13:102, 13:104, 13:106, 16:31, 17:42, 26:60.20, 31:3, 32:6, 36:4
- Public authorities, 8A:37, 16:31, 36:4
- Public nuisance, 8:23
- Punitive damages, 8A:11, 8A:27, 8A:39, 13:68, 16:25, 23:10, 26:46, 26:48, 31:2, 31:3, 31:8,

INTEREST—Cont'd

32:2, 34:2, 35:2, 35:4, 36:4,
37:17, 37:25, 37:26, 38:22,
39:13, 40:14, 41:11 to 41:13,
41:21, 41:24, 42:3, 42:15, 46:8,
46:9, 47:13, 48:7, 50:6, 51:5,
52:13, 53:3, 55:9, 55:12, 56:5,
57:14, 57:20, 57:23, 58:21
Wrongful death, 8A:37, 8A:39,
16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 36:2 to
36:4, 39:13, 43:14, 47:13,
57:14, 57:20, 57:23, 58:21

**INTERFERENCE WITH
CONTRACT**

Agency, 34:2
Attorneys, 34:2
Breach, 51:4
Causation, 34:2, 51:4
Competition, 51:4
Damages, 34:2, 51:4
Defenses, 34:2
Elements, 34:2, 51:4
Existence of a valid contract, 51:4
Good faith, 34:2, 51:4
Justification, 34:2, 51:4
Malice, 34:2, 51:4
Motive, 34:2
Physicians, 34:2
Privilege, 34:2, 51:4
Public officials, 34:2
Punitive damages, 34:2

**INTERFERENCE WITH
ECONOMIC RELATIONS**

Damages, 41:2
Elements, 48:4
Injurious falsehood, 41:2
Intent, 48:4

INTERNET

Defamation, 46:10
E-mail, 13:67, 13:68, 46:16

INTERNS

Hospitals, 57:21

INTERPRETER

Qualifications, 11:36
Witnesses, 11:4, 42:9, 43:8, 50:7

INTERROGATORIES

Admission against interest, 11:10
Depositions, 1:1, 1:3, 1:5, 5:5, 8:36,
9:1, 10:1, 10:2, 10:4, 10:7, 11:1,
11:3, 11:7, 11:10, 11:17, 11:40,
11:46, 11:48, 11:52, 11:61,
15:15, 16:3, 17:9, 17:15, 17:20,
17:21, 17:25, 18:24, 19:1, 19:9,
19:10, 20:1, 20:3, 20:24, 20:39,
20:41, 20:43, 21:5, 21:8, 21:12,
21:14, 21:31, 21:34, 22:3, 24:6,
25:1, 28:4, 31:7, 32:7, 40:8,
43:17, 53:15, 54:16, 55:10,
55:12, 55:13, 55:15, 56:8,
56:11, 56:13, 57:27, 58:23

INTERVENING CAUSES

Proximate cause, 8A:35, 8A:36,
13:99, 13:100

INTOXICATION

Disability, 3:15, 8:45, 16:31, 17:42,
53:3, 53:8, 56:5
Punitive damages, 26:46, 53:3, 56:5

INVASION OF PRIVACY

Privacy, 8:15, 8:38 to 8:41, 8A:21,
13:30 to 13:33, 16:31, 17:42,
26:51, 31:8, 32:3, 34:3, 46:1,
46:4, 46:8, 46:14 to 46:17

INVENTORY

Insurance, 8:23, 8:50, 9:20, 12:17,
12:34, 13:45, 17:42, 32:3

INVESTIGATION

Defamation, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8,
32:3, 34:2, 35:2, 35:3, 37:13,
37:15, 37:22, 37:28, 46:10,
53:3, 55:10
Duty to investigate, 31:8, 36:9
False arrest and false imprisonment,
34:2, 53:3
Insurance, 3:14, 8:44, 8:50, 8:52,
8:54 to 8:56, 8:58, 8A:4, 8A:5,
8A:7, 8A:11, 8A:15, 8A:19,
8A:23, 8A:25, 8A:27, 9:64,
11:2, 11:12, 11:13, 11:20, 13:3,
13:15, 13:36, 13:38, 13:49 to
13:52, 13:69, 13:70, 13:79,
13:83, 13:85, 13:87, 13:89,
13:91, 13:93, 13:95, 13:97,
16:6, 16:31, 17:2, 17:5, 17:6,

INDEX

INVESTIGATION—Cont'd

17:14, 17:15, 17:21, 17:23,
17:25, 17:42, 18:5, 18:8, 18:10,
18:19, 18:23, 19:14, 20:13,
20:16, 21:11, 23:8, 23:16, 31:2,
31:4 to 31:8, 32:3, 32:6, 33:4,
35:2, 35:5, 35:7, 36:3, 38:48,
39:14, 39:15, 39:21, 39:23,
43:8, 44:12, 46:11, 47:16,
47:20, 49:9 to 50:11, 51:7,
51:12, 52:8, 52:12, 53:11,
57:16, 57:20, 57:21, 57:29,
58:1, 58:19, 58:23

Malicious prosecution, 16:18, 16:31,
17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2, 34:9,
35:2 to 35:5, 35:7, 35:9, 53:3,
53:4, 56:7

INVESTMENTS

Fiduciary duty, 8:50, 8A:27

INVITEES

Premises liability, 36:4, 36:9

JOGGING

Assumption of risk, 16:31

JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY

Medical malpractice, 26:53, 31:8

Premises liability, 31:8

Punitive damages, 31:8, 37:46, 41:24

JOINT TORTFEASORS

Damages, 38:17

JOINT VENTURE

Brokers, 8:46, 31:4

Fiduciary duty, 8:50, 8A:27

Statute of frauds, 13:67, 13:68

JUDGES

Defamation, 34:2, 35:2

False arrest and false imprisonment,
34:2

Juror, 24:7, 26:3, 26:4, 27:7, 27:8

Malicious prosecution, 34:2, 35:2

JUDGMENT

Apportionment of fault, 13:71, 13:99

Insurance, 3:14, 7:3, 8:20, 8:31,
8:33, 8:38, 8:53, 8:55 to 8:58,
8:62, 8A:4, 8A:8, 8A:19,
8A:24, 8A:33, 8A:37, 8A:42,

JUDGMENT—Cont'd

9:11, 9:20, 13:23, 13:55, 13:67,
13:68, 13:99, 14:14, 14:17,
14:20, 14:24, 15:9, 15:20, 16:3,
16:21, 16:31, 17:10, 17:12 to
17:16, 17:22, 17:42, 18:23,
19:10, 20:13, 23:10, 23:21,
23:27, 25:3, 27:8, 30:7, 31:2,
31:4, 31:7, 31:8, 32:6, 33:4,
35:2, 39:14, 39:15, 39:21, 43:2,
46:11, 49:10, 57:16, 57:21,
58:1, 58:21, 58:22

JUDICIAL IMMUNITY

Custody of children, 34:2

JUDICIAL NOTICE

Expert testimony, 28:5

JURISDICTION

Abuse of process, 8:1, 13:1, 13:2,
16:18, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3,
34:2 to 35:2, 40:3 to 40:5, 40:9,
40:10, 40:13

Federal courts, 8A:27, 11:48, 16:20,
17:32, 21:12, 26:5, 28:7, 34:2,
50:4, 55:10

Generally, 19:1, 19:9 to 19:11, 48:1,
51:1

Guardian, 5:19, 13:27, 13:49, 13:50,
13:67, 13:68, 16:31, 30:11, 36:2
to 36:4, 58:21

In personam jurisdiction, 58:21

Joint and several liability, 17:22,
26:53, 31:8

Malicious prosecution, 8:1, 13:1,
13:2, 16:18, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8,
32:3, 34:2, 34:3, 34:9, 35:2 to
35:4, 40:9, 40:10, 41:21, 53:3,
56:5

Punitive damages, 8:1, 8:68, 8A:11,
8A:27, 8A:41, 13:68, 14:11,
15:10, 16:25, 23:10, 31:3, 31:8,
32:1, 32:2, 32:9, 34:2, 34:4,
34:9, 35:2, 35:4, 36:4, 37:17,
39:6, 39:16, 40:13, 41:21,
45:16, 46:8, 46:16, 47:5, 48:6,
48:7, 52:13, 53:3, 53:5, 53:12,
54:14, 56:5, 56:6, 56:9, 57:23,
57:25, 58:5, 58:21, 58:22

Trade secrets, 8:68, 11:1, 13:73,
13:74, 51:1, 51:13

JURY TRIAL

Waiver, 17:32, 57:25

JUSTIFICATION

Battery, 32:9, 34:2, 38:12, 38:39, 38:58, 39:16, 48:3, 53:3, 56:5

Capacity, 13:76, 26:11, 32:9, 34:2, 34:4, 34:9, 35:4, 39:16

Checks, 8A:19

Consent, 8A:2, 13:76, 32:9, 34:2, 34:4, 34:9, 39:16, 46:9, 53:3, 56:5

Contribution, 26:11

Defense of property, 34:2, 38:12, 38:58

Discipline, 8A:19, 48:4, 53:3, 54:5, 56:5

Emotional distress, 13:76, 15:5, 32:9, 34:2, 34:4, 46:9, 53:3, 56:5

Illegality, 34:2

Incompetence, 34:2

Insanity, 34:2

Insurance, 8:17, 8A:19

Interference with contract, 34:2, 51:4

Interference with contractual relations, 8:14

Mistake, 32:9, 34:2, 34:9

Qualified privilege, 34:2, 41:10, 46:9

Self-defense, 38:12, 38:39

Trespass, 34:2

KNOWLEDGE

Notice or knowledge, 8A:35 to 8A:37, 13:99, 13:100

LABELS

Products liability, 8A:33, 9:30 to 9:32, 9:57, 32:6

LABORATORY

Medical malpractice, 8:19, 8:31, 8:33, 8A:41, 16:31, 57:14, 57:21, 57:29

Schools, 11:20, 13:68, 16:31, 21:33, 52:11

LACHES

Fraud and deceit, 13:67, 13:68

Insurance, 13:67, 13:68, 33:8, 35:2

LANHAM ACT

Unfair competition, 8A:31

LAST CLEAR CHANCE

Comparative negligence, 26:16, 26:46, 34:2

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS

Civil rights, 32:2, 34:2, 39:17

Federal tort claims act, 8A:35, 8A:36, 13:99, 13:100, 32:2, 34:2, 39:6, 40:2

LAWN MOWERS

Products liability, 17:42

LEASES

Damages, 9:20, 16:31, 32:6, 50:11 to 55:12

Licenses and, 16:31

Premises liability, 16:31

Rent, 7:11, 16:31

LEGAL MALPRACTICE

Avoidance, 11:52

Causation, 23:10

Damages, 17:12, 17:20, 23:10

Defenses, 17:12, 17:20, 23:10

Expert testimony, 11:52

Insurance, 17:12, 23:10

Negligence, 23:10

LETTER

Defamation, 8:8, 8A:21, 16:31, 17:42, 37:7, 37:42, 37:45

Divorce, 16:31

LIBEL

Defamation, 8:8, 8A:21, 13:6, 26:48, 34:2, 35:2, 37:1, 37:3, 37:4, 37:6, 37:8, 37:9, 37:11, 37:14, 37:17, 37:19, 37:21, 37:25, 37:27, 37:29 to 37:31, 37:33, 37:35, 37:40, 37:42, 37:47, 37:56, 41:2, 48:4, 53:3, 55:2, 56:5

LICENSES

Brokers, 8:46, 13:49, 31:6

Copyrights, 8:43, 8:64, 8:65, 8A:2, 12:28, 33:2, 33:8

Expert testimony, 11:52, 12:9

Leases and, 33:9

Medical malpractice, 8:31, 8:33, 13:87, 16:31, 57:21

INDEX

LICENSES—Cont'd

Motor vehicles, 16:31

LIENS

Insurance, 13:32, 14:17, 18:23,
20:19, 23:6

LIFE EXPECTANCY

Damages, 5:19, 8:35, 13:56, 14:11,
16:31, 21:3, 23:9, 26:18, 26:21,
26:23, 49:12, 57:14
Tables, 26:21, 26:23

LIFE INSURANCE

Independent contractor, 16:31
Misrepresentation, 16:31
Warranty, 16:31

LIGHTING

Nuisances, 13:20
Premises liability, 3:6, 8:27, 8:28,
13:101, 16:31, 17:42

LIMITATION OF LIABILITY

Common carriers, 50:6
Consortium, 50:6

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES

Fiduciary duty, 8A:27

LIMITED PARTNERSHIP

Agreement, 8A:3, 8A:4, 17:42,
51:13

LIS PENDENS

Injurious falsehood, 41:11, 55:6
Malicious prosecution, 35:4, 41:12,
55:6

LOATHSOME DISEASE

Defamation, 26:48, 37:1, 37:11,
53:3, 56:5

LOSS OF EARNINGS

Earnings, 5:18, 8:22, 8:39, 8:41,
8A:41, 11:12, 12:80, 12:81,
13:52, 13:68, 16:31, 18:6, 21:3,
26:21, 26:44, 31:3, 32:9, 34:2,
34:6, 35:4, 36:4, 38:16, 39:12,
43:2, 43:5, 43:8, 43:9, 47:13 to
47:15, 48:8, 49:12, 50:13, 52:3,
52:13

LOSS OF ENJOYMENT OF LIFE

Damages, 18:6, 23:18, 34:6, 47:14,
52:13, 57:14

LOSS OF PROFITS

Profits, 8A:33, 13:68, 13:96, 26:47,
34:2, 38:16, 38:22, 39:13, 40:6,
48:6, 57:14

LOST PROFITS

Damages, 8A:31, 13:67, 13:68,
26:47, 31:8, 33:4, 51:8, 58:15

LOYALTY

Fiduciary duty, 8A:27

LUGGAGE

Baggage, 53:4, 56:7

MAGISTRATE

Abuse of process, 34:2, 35:2
Defamation, 34:2, 35:2, 35:3
False arrest and false imprisonment,
34:2
Malicious prosecution, 34:2, 34:9,
35:2, 35:3

MAIL

Insurance, 8:44, 8:45, 8A:4, 8A:24,
8A:41, 8A:42, 9:64, 11:20,
13:3, 13:11, 13:49 to 13:51,
13:53, 13:67 to 13:69, 13:79,
13:83, 13:85, 13:87, 13:91,
13:93, 13:95, 13:97, 13:99,
13:101, 13:103, 13:105, 17:14,
17:15, 17:25, 31:4, 43:8, 50:11,
54:13, 57:20, 58:19, 58:25,
58:26

MALICE

Battery, 8:59, 34:2, 38:11, 38:17,
38:31, 38:55, 38:57, 39:11,
42:15, 48:3, 53:3, 56:5

Clear and convincing evidence,
26:48, 34:2, 53:5, 56:6

Defamation, 26:48, 31:8, 34:2, 35:2,
37:1, 37:5, 37:10, 37:12, 37:16
to 37:18, 37:21, 37:22, 37:24,
37:27, 37:29 to 37:31, 37:34,
37:52, 37:57, 53:3, 55:10, 56:5

False imprisonment and false arrest,
34:2

Generally, 48:1, 55:1

MALICE—Cont'd

Injurious falsehood, 41:3, 41:11, 55:6
 Insurance, 8:1, 8:59, 8A:11, 8A:27,
 13:32, 31:2, 31:8, 35:2, 35:5,
 58:26
 Interference with contract, 34:2, 51:4
 Interference with contractual rela-
 tions, 31:8
 Premises liability, 31:8
 Punitive damages, 8:1, 8A:11,
 8A:27, 8A:39, 26:24, 26:48,
 31:2, 31:8, 34:2, 34:4, 34:9,
 35:2, 35:4, 35:9, 37:10, 37:16,
 37:17, 37:21, 37:27, 37:30,
 37:31, 37:52, 37:57, 38:17,
 39:11, 40:6, 40:13, 40:15,
 40:21, 41:3, 41:11 to 41:13,
 41:21, 41:24, 41:25, 42:15,
 46:8, 46:9, 46:16, 47:13, 53:3,
 53:5, 55:9, 55:12, 56:5, 56:6

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

Abuse of process, 8:1 to 13:2, 16:18,
 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2
 to 35:2, 40:1, 40:2, 40:9 to
 40:12, 40:18, 40:19
 Actual loss, 34:2
 Advice of counsel, 8:1, 13:1, 26:52,
 34:9, 35:2 to 35:4, 35:6, 35:9,
 40:9, 40:11
 Arrest, 8:2, 8:18, 13:2, 16:31, 17:42,
 26:52, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2, 34:3,
 34:9, 35:2 to 35:4, 35:6, 35:7,
 35:9, 40:10, 40:12, 53:3, 53:4,
 53:8, 56:5, 56:7, 56:12
 Attorneys, 8:17, 13:2, 16:18, 16:31,
 17:42, 32:3, 34:2, 35:2, 35:4,
 35:5, 35:7, 40:10, 41:10, 41:12,
 41:21
 Bankruptcy, 16:31, 17:42
 Burden of proof, 31:8, 34:2, 35:9,
 53:3, 55:6, 56:5
 Causation, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 34:2,
 53:3 to 56:5, 56:7
 Circumstantial evidence, 26:52, 35:2,
 53:3, 56:5
 Civil rights, 34:2, 35:7, 53:3, 53:8,
 56:5, 56:12
 Complaint, 8:1 to 13:1, 16:31, 17:42,
 32:3, 34:2, 34:9, 35:1, 35:2,
 35:4, 35:6, 35:7, 35:9, 40:9,

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

—Cont'd

40:11, 40:12, 41:21, 53:3, 56:5
 Compromise, 13:2, 16:31, 31:8,
 35:2, 35:5, 35:7, 35:9, 40:10
 Counterclaims, 8:2, 13:1, 17:42, 40:9
 Countersuits, 35:2
 Credit, 8:1 to 13:1, 16:31, 17:42,
 34:2, 35:2, 35:4 to 35:6, 40:9,
 40:11, 40:12
 Damages, 8:1, 8:2, 8:18, 16:31,
 17:42, 26:52, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2,
 34:9, 35:1 to 35:4, 35:6, 35:7,
 35:9, 40:12, 41:10, 41:12,
 41:21, 53:3, 53:4, 53:8, 55:6,
 56:5, 56:7, 56:12
 Defenses, 8:1, 8:17, 13:1, 13:2,
 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:2 to
 35:2, 35:5, 35:6, 40:9 to 40:11,
 41:12, 41:21, 53:4, 53:8, 56:7
 Dismissal, 34:2, 35:2, 35:4, 41:21
 Earning capacity, 8:2, 8:18, 16:31,
 31:8, 34:2, 35:2, 35:4, 35:6,
 40:12
 Elements, 26:52, 31:8, 34:2, 34:9,
 35:1 to 35:3, 35:9, 40:2, 40:19,
 41:10, 41:12, 53:3, 53:4, 55:6,
 56:5, 56:7
 Emotional distress, 13:2, 16:31,
 17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2 to 35:2,
 40:10, 53:3, 53:4, 53:8, 56:5,
 56:7, 56:12
 Employers, 16:31, 17:42, 34:2
 Evidence, 13:1, 13:2, 16:31, 17:42,
 26:52, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2, 34:3,
 34:9, 35:2 to 35:7, 35:9, 40:2,
 40:9 to 41:10, 41:12, 53:3,
 53:4, 55:6, 56:5, 56:7
 False arrest and false imprisonment,
 34:2, 53:3, 56:5
 Favorable termination, 8:18, 26:52,
 35:2
 Federal tort claims act, 34:2, 40:2,
 53:3, 56:5
 General instruction, 31:8
 Good faith, 8:1, 8:17, 13:1, 16:18,
 26:52, 31:8, 34:2, 34:9, 35:2,
 35:4 to 35:6, 35:9, 40:9, 40:11,
 53:3, 53:4, 55:6, 56:5, 56:7
 Grand jury, 35:2, 35:3

INDEX

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

—Cont'd

Gross negligence, 53:3, 56:5
Guilt or innocence, 35:2
Health, 16:31, 17:42, 34:2, 35:3, 35:7
History, 8:2, 13:2, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:3, 35:3, 35:7, 40:10, 40:12
Immunity, 34:2, 34:9, 35:2, 35:4, 35:7, 53:3, 53:4, 53:8, 56:5, 56:7
Indictment, 32:3, 35:2
Interest, 8:17, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2, 35:2, 35:4 to 35:6, 41:12, 41:21, 53:3, 55:6, 56:5
Investigation, 16:18, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2, 34:9, 35:2 to 35:5, 35:7, 35:9, 53:3, 53:4, 56:7
Lis pendens, 35:4, 41:12, 55:6
Magistrate, 34:2, 34:9, 35:2, 35:3
Malice, 8:1, 13:2, 26:52, 31:8, 34:2, 34:9, 35:1, 35:2, 35:4, 35:5, 35:9, 40:2, 40:10, 40:19, 41:10, 41:12, 41:21, 53:3, 55:6, 56:5
Motive, 8:17, 8:18, 26:52, 31:8, 34:2, 34:9, 35:2, 35:4, 35:9, 40:2, 40:19, 53:3, 55:6, 56:5
Negligence, 8:2, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 34:2, 35:2, 35:4, 40:12, 53:3, 53:4, 53:8, 56:5, 56:7, 56:12
Parole, 32:3
Perjury, 13:2, 35:5, 40:10
Persons liable, 34:2, 35:2
Police, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:2, 34:9, 35:2 to 35:4, 35:7, 53:3, 53:4, 53:8, 56:5, 56:7, 56:12
Preliminary hearing, 35:3
Preponderance of evidence, 31:8
Prima facie case, 53:3, 55:6, 56:5
Probable cause, 8:1, 8:2, 8:18, 13:2, 26:52, 34:2, 34:9, 35:1 to 35:5, 35:9, 40:1, 40:2, 40:10, 40:12, 40:18, 40:19, 41:10, 53:3, 55:6, 56:5
Property, 8:18, 13:2, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2, 34:3, 34:9, 35:2, 35:4, 35:5, 40:1, 40:10, 40:19, 41:10, 41:12, 41:21,

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

—Cont'd

53:3, 53:4, 53:8, 55:6, 56:5, 56:7
Prosecuting attorney, 8:1, 13:1, 35:2, 35:4, 35:9, 40:9, 40:11
Punitive damages, 8:1, 31:8, 34:2, 34:9, 35:2, 35:4, 35:9, 41:12, 41:21, 53:3 to 56:5, 56:7, 56:12
Purpose, 8:1 to 13:1, 16:18, 16:31, 17:42, 26:52, 31:8, 34:2, 34:9, 35:2, 35:4, 35:6, 35:7, 35:9, 40:1, 40:2, 40:9, 40:11, 40:12, 40:19, 53:3, 55:6, 56:5
Qualified immunity, 34:2, 34:9, 53:3 to 56:5, 56:7
Recklessness, 31:8, 53:3, 56:5
Respondeat superior, 34:2, 53:3, 56:5
Scope of employment, 17:42, 34:2
Settlement, 8:17, 8:18, 13:2, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 35:2, 35:4 to 35:7, 35:9, 40:10
Social standing, 35:2, 55:6
Special injury, 35:2
Underlying civil litigation, 35:2

MALPRACTICE

Burden of proof, 15:7, 26:53, 26:54, 31:8
Educational, 8:31, 8:33, 8A:3, 8A:41, 16:31, 43:2, 43:12, 45:17, 57:20 to 57:22, 57:30
Evidence, 8:52, 8:54, 8:56, 8A:3, 8A:41, 10:7, 11:10, 11:49, 11:52, 11:53, 11:56, 13:76, 13:87, 13:91, 13:105, 13:106, 15:7, 16:31, 17:12, 17:20, 17:42, 22:7, 23:27, 24:7, 25:17, 26:53, 26:54, 31:8, 35:2, 35:4, 43:2, 43:6, 43:8, 43:9, 43:12, 45:17, 49:10, 57:14, 57:15, 57:20 to 57:23, 57:30
Fraud, 8A:3, 13:91, 31:8, 49:15, 57:23
Medical malpractice, 1:4, 8:2, 8:17, 8:19, 8:20, 8:31, 8:33, 8:45, 8A:41, 11:9, 11:10, 11:47, 11:49, 11:53, 11:56, 13:87, 16:31, 17:2, 17:42, 26:53, 26:54, 27:14, 31:8, 35:1, 35:4, 49:1, 49:10, 49:15, 57:1, 57:2,

MALPRACTICE—Cont'd

57:8, 57:14 to 57:16, 57:18,
57:20 to 57:29

Standard of care, 8:54, 8:56, 8A:3,
8A:41, 11:9, 13:87, 13:91,
13:105, 13:106, 16:31, 17:42,
26:53, 26:54, 43:1, 43:2, 43:5,
43:7 to 43:9, 43:12, 43:14,
43:15, 49:10, 49:15, 49:19,
57:25

Statute of limitations, 8:56, 8A:3,
8A:25, 8A:41, 13:76, 13:87,
13:91, 13:105, 13:106, 16:12,
16:15, 16:31, 17:20, 17:42,
31:8, 35:2, 35:4, 49:10, 57:20,
57:26

MANUFACTURING

Products liability, 8:29, 8A:33, 9:27,
9:30, 9:33, 9:38, 9:52, 9:54,
17:42, 20:36

MARITAL STATUS

Defamation, 16:31

MARITIME LAW

Common carriers, 50:6
Consortium, 50:6
Punitive damages, 50:6

MARKET

Unfair competition, 8A:31, 26:60.20,
33:2

MARKET VALUE

Contracts, 13:67, 13:68, 31:4

MARKETING

Fraud and deceit, 13:67
Trade secrets, 51:13

MARRIAGE

Decedents, 47:13
Defamation, 16:31, 32:3, 37:21,
37:26

MEASLES

Medical malpractice, 16:31

MEDIA

News media, 8A:9, 37:6, 39:14

**MEDICAL CARE AND
TREATMENT**

Insurance, 18:5, 20:38

MEDICAL EXAMINATION

Insurance, 8:58, 9:64, 32:6, 35:7,
57:30

MEDICAL EXPENSES

Collateral sources, 32:6

Damages, 8:31, 8:33, 8A:24, 8A:28,
8A:30, 8A:37, 8A:41, 8A:42,
13:52, 13:68, 13:76, 15:20,
16:31, 20:38, 26:20, 26:44,
31:3, 32:6, 32:9, 34:2, 36:4,
38:16, 38:22, 38:35, 38:36,
39:13, 39:16, 42:7, 42:8, 42:14,
43:2, 43:6, 43:7, 46:9, 49:12,
50:6, 57:14, 58:15, 58:21

Pain and suffering, 8A:37, 8A:41,
16:31, 20:38, 26:20, 26:44,
32:9, 34:2, 36:4, 38:16, 38:22,
39:13, 39:16, 42:7, 42:8, 43:6,
43:7, 49:12, 50:6, 57:14, 58:15,
58:21

Personal injury, 8A:30, 8A:37,
8A:41, 13:52, 13:106, 15:20,
16:31, 31:3, 32:6, 32:9, 38:22,
39:13, 43:2, 50:6, 58:21

Professional services, 8:45, 13:68

MEDICAL HISTORY

Insurance, 8:2, 8:19, 8:31, 8:33,
8:57, 8:59, 8:60, 8A:24, 8A:25,
8A:42, 12:76, 13:21, 13:23,
13:27, 13:50, 13:52, 13:55,
13:70, 14:17, 16:31, 16:32,
17:5, 20:36, 20:38, 31:4, 31:5,
32:3, 33:3, 34:3, 40:12, 42:12,
49:9, 49:10, 49:13, 57:20,
57:21, 58:19

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

Abortion, 8:31, 8:33
Agency, 8:2, 8:19, 8:20, 8A:41,
13:87, 16:31, 17:42, 26:54,
35:4, 57:15, 57:16, 57:24,
57:25, 57:28

Alternative procedures, 26:54

Anesthesia, 8:19, 8:20, 16:31, 26:53

Apportionment of fault, 13:87

Arbitration, 27:14

INDEX

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

—Cont'd

Assumption of risk, 8:45, 8A:41, 16:31, 26:53, 31:8
Automobile, 16:31, 17:42, 35:4
Bad result, 26:54
Battery, 26:53, 26:54, 57:23
Best judgment, 26:53, 26:54, 31:8
Birth, 8:31, 8:33, 8:45, 16:31, 17:42, 57:20
Birth defects, 16:31
Burden of proof, 26:53, 26:54, 31:8
Cancer, 16:31, 26:53
Causation, 11:10, 11:53, 16:31, 17:42, 26:53, 26:54, 31:8, 49:10, 57:1, 57:20, 57:26, 57:27
Children, 8:31, 8:33, 8A:41, 16:31, 26:53
Circumstantial evidence, 26:53
Concealment, 13:87, 31:8
Conduct, 8:2, 8:19, 8:31, 8:45, 8A:41, 11:10, 11:49, 11:56, 13:87, 16:31, 17:42, 26:53, 26:54, 31:8, 35:4, 49:10, 49:15, 57:14 to 57:16, 57:20, 57:21, 57:27
Consent, 8:19, 8:20, 8:31, 8:33, 8A:41, 16:31, 26:53, 26:54, 57:15, 57:20, 57:21, 57:23
Consent, informed consent, 16:31, 26:53, 26:54, 35:4, 57:2, 57:14, 57:20 to 57:25, 57:29
Consortium, 8A:41, 16:31, 31:8, 49:15, 57:14, 57:23
Contracts, 13:87, 16:31, 17:42, 57:8, 57:16
Contributory or comparative negligence, 13:87, 16:31, 26:53, 31:8
Damages, 8:2, 8:20, 8:31, 8:33, 8A:41, 11:9, 11:10, 16:31, 17:42, 26:53, 26:54, 31:8, 35:1, 35:4, 49:10, 49:15, 57:1, 57:14, 57:16, 57:20 to 57:29
Defamation, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8
Defenses, 8:17, 8:31, 8:33, 13:87, 16:31, 17:42, 57:22, 57:25, 57:26
Depositions, 11:10, 11:47, 11:49, 11:53, 11:56, 26:53, 49:10, 57:27

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

—Cont'd

Diagnosis, 8:2, 8:19, 8:20, 8:31, 8:33, 8:45, 8A:41, 11:9, 11:10, 11:53, 13:87, 16:31, 26:53, 26:54, 49:10, 57:16, 57:20, 57:21, 57:29
Drugs, 8:2, 8:19, 8:20, 8:45, 16:31, 17:42, 26:53, 26:54, 49:1, 49:10, 49:15, 57:20, 57:22, 57:29
Earnings, 8:20, 8A:41, 16:31, 35:4, 57:14, 57:20
Elements, 8:45, 8A:41, 11:49, 26:53, 26:54, 31:8, 35:1, 49:15, 57:1, 57:2, 57:8, 57:14 to 57:16, 57:20 to 57:22
Emergency, 8:45, 16:31, 17:42, 26:54, 49:1, 57:29
Emotional distress, 16:31, 17:42, 26:53, 31:8, 49:15, 57:14, 57:23, 57:24
Error of judgment, 26:53, 26:54
Expert testimony, 8A:41, 11:10, 11:47, 26:53, 26:54, 31:8, 49:10, 57:22
Future loss of earnings, 8A:41
Future pain and suffering, 8A:41, 57:14
General instruction, 31:8
General practitioners, 26:54
Generally, 57:1
Gynecology, 8:31, 8:33
Health maintenance organizations, 49:10
Hospitals, 8:2, 8:20, 8:31, 8:33, 8:45, 16:31, 26:53, 26:54, 49:10, 57:1, 57:2, 57:16, 57:20 to 57:22
Independent contractor, 16:31, 17:42, 26:54
Informed consent, 8:20, 8:31, 8A:41, 16:31, 26:53, 26:54, 57:15, 57:20, 57:21, 57:23
Insurance, 8:2, 8:17, 8:19, 8:20, 8:31, 8:33, 8:45, 8A:41, 13:87, 16:31, 17:2, 17:42, 31:8, 49:10, 57:16, 57:20, 57:21, 57:29
Intent, 8:2, 16:31, 26:53, 31:8, 35:4
Joint and several liability, 26:53, 31:8

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

—Cont'd

Licenses, 8:31, 8:33, 13:87, 16:31, 57:21

Life expectancy, 16:31, 57:14

Locality rule. standard of care and locality rule., 16:31, 26:53, 26:54, 35:4, 57:2, 57:14, 57:20 to 57:25, 57:29

Medical expenses, 8:31, 8:33, 8:45, 8A:41, 16:31, 57:14

Medical history, 8:2, 8:19, 8:31, 8:33, 11:53, 16:31, 26:53, 49:10, 57:20, 57:21

Meningitis, 16:31

Mental health professionals. psychotherapists and other mental health professionals., 16:31, 26:53, 26:54, 35:4, 57:2, 57:14, 57:20 to 57:25, 57:29

Mitigation of damages, 8A:41, 31:8

Negligence, 8:2, 8:20, 8:31, 8:33, 8:45, 8A:41, 11:10, 11:53, 13:87, 16:31, 17:42, 26:53, 26:54, 31:8, 35:4, 49:1, 49:10, 49:15, 57:1, 57:2, 57:8, 57:14 to 57:16, 57:18, 57:20 to 57:29

Nurses, 8:45, 8A:41, 16:31, 26:53, 26:54, 49:10, 57:1, 57:2, 57:8, 57:16, 57:20 to 57:22, 57:27, 57:29

Opinion, 8:19, 8:20, 8:45, 8A:41, 11:10, 11:47, 11:49, 11:53, 16:31, 17:42, 26:53, 26:54, 49:10, 57:21, 57:22

Outpatient, 8:45, 16:31

Pain and suffering, 8A:41, 11:53, 16:31, 17:2, 26:54, 49:15, 57:14, 57:20

Payment, 8:45, 13:87, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 49:10, 57:20, 57:27

Personal injury, 8:20, 8A:41, 11:9, 11:53, 16:31, 17:42, 27:14, 31:8, 35:4

Pharmacists, 8:31, 49:1, 49:10

Physical therapists, 8A:41

Physician-patient relationship, 26:53, 26:54

Physicians and surgeons, 8A:41, 26:53, 26:54

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

—Cont'd

Plastic surgeon, 16:31

Present value, 31:8

Prima facie case, 11:10, 26:53, 57:22

Products liability, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8

Psychologist, 16:31, 49:10

Punitive damages, 8A:41, 31:8, 35:4, 57:1, 57:14, 57:20, 57:21, 57:23, 57:25, 57:28

Reasonably prudent person, 26:54

Reliance, 35:4, 49:15

Res ipsa loquitur, 26:53, 26:54, 57:1, 57:18, 57:22, 57:26

Special damages, 8:2, 8:31, 8:33, 8A:41, 16:31, 35:4, 57:14, 57:25

Specialists, 16:31, 26:53, 57:1, 57:22

Standard of care, 8A:41, 11:9, 13:87, 16:31, 17:42, 26:53, 26:54, 49:10, 49:15, 57:25

Statute of limitations, 8A:41, 13:87, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 35:4, 49:10, 57:20, 57:26

Sterilization, 8:31, 8:33, 16:31, 17:42

Substantial factor, 8:45, 26:53, 26:54

Suicide, 49:15

Supervision, 8A:41, 13:87, 26:54, 49:10

Therapists, 8:45, 8A:41

Third person, 16:31, 17:42, 57:20

Tuberculosis, 16:31

Workers compensation, 8:45

Wrongful death, 16:31, 17:42, 49:15, 57:1, 57:2, 57:8, 57:14 to 57:16, 57:18, 57:20 to 57:29

MEDICAL RECORDS

Access, 8:60, 8A:11, 16:6, 35:2, 54:14, 54:15, 57:21

Defamation, 35:2, 37:43

Diagnosis, 1:8, 8:31, 8:33, 8:60, 8A:11, 8A:42, 11:20, 13:87, 13:89, 18:25, 21:32, 42:3, 42:17, 49:10, 57:20, 57:21

Disclosure, 1:8, 8A:11, 32:6, 35:2, 42:3, 47:17

Emotional distress, 8A:11, 35:2, 42:3

Expert testimony, 47:17, 49:10

INDEX

MEDICAL RECORDS—Cont'd

Hospitals, 8:31, 8:33, 9:7, 9:13, 9:14, 9:17, 9:19, 9:64, 11:20, 21:32, 32:6, 35:7, 49:10, 57:20, 57:21, 58:26
Medical malpractice, 8:31, 8:33, 13:87, 49:10, 57:20, 57:21
Personnel records, 49:18
Physician-patient privilege, 8A:11
Potential liability, 35:2
Third parties, 8A:11, 13:87, 44:19, 57:20
Unions, 14:17

MEDICAL TREATMENT

Medical care and treatment, 54:12

MEETING OF MINDS

Contracts, 13:67, 13:68

MEMORY LOSS

Wrongful death, 52:3

MENINGITIS

Insurance, 12:76, 16:31
Medical malpractice, 16:31

MENTAL ANGUISH

Emotional distress, 8:22, 8A:39, 13:76, 14:11, 18:6, 26:55, 34:2, 34:4, 42:3, 42:7 to 43:7, 43:11, 46:9, 46:13, 49:11 to 52:13, 53:8, 53:9, 54:11, 57:14, 58:15

MENTAL CAPACITY

Children, 26:16

MENTAL DISTRESS

Emotional distress, 8:21, 8:22, 8:40, 8A:21, 13:2, 13:18, 13:54, 16:31, 26:55, 34:2, 35:2, 40:10, 42:3, 42:19, 46:8, 49:12, 57:14, 57:23

MERCHANDISE

Premises liability, 17:42

MERCHANTS

False imprisonment and false arrest, 34:2

METEOROLOGIST

Expert testimony, 47:17

MINORS

Children, 8:36, 26:16

MISDEMEANOR

Defamation, 16:31, 34:2, 35:2

MISFEASANCE

Negligence, 8:62

MISREPRESENTATION

Fraud and deceit, 8A:3, 13:67, 13:68
Negligent misrepresentation, 8:5, 8A:5, 26:47, 49:8, 52:13, 57:23

MISTAKE

Absence of mistake or accident, 41:7, 55:6
Clear and convincing evidence, 26:60.20, 34:2
Defamation, 16:31, 34:2, 35:3, 37:18, 37:38
Fraud and deceit, 13:67, 13:68
Insurance, 8:1, 8A:25, 13:67, 13:68, 13:89, 16:21, 16:31
Malicious prosecution, 8:1, 16:31, 34:2, 34:9, 35:3, 55:6
Mutual mistake, 28:46
Privacy, 16:31, 42:5
Statute of frauds, 13:67, 13:68
Trespass, 34:2

MITIGATION

Battery, 34:2, 38:11, 38:18, 38:23, 38:32, 38:75
Contracts, 34:2
Damages, 3:10, 5:12, 8A:41, 13:42, 31:8, 34:2, 37:13, 37:16, 37:17, 37:35, 38:11, 38:18, 38:23, 38:32, 38:75, 40:15
Defamation, 31:8, 34:2, 37:13, 37:16, 37:17, 37:35
Earnings, 8A:41, 34:2
Insurance, 3:10, 8A:41, 31:8
Interference with contract, 34:2
Medical malpractice, 8A:41, 11:53, 31:8
Motor vehicles, 58:3
Privacy, 31:8
Punitive damages, 8A:41, 31:8, 34:2, 37:16 to 38:18, 38:32, 40:15
Seat belts, 58:3

MORTGAGES

Injurious falsehood, **55:6**
Premises liability, **16:31**

MOTION PICTURES

Injurious falsehood, **8A:31**

MOTIONS

Abuse of process, **40:8**

MOTIVE

Circumstantial evidence, **26:52, 35:2, 53:3, 56:5**
Defamation, **31:8, 34:2, 35:2, 37:24, 37:56, 48:4, 53:3, 56:5**
Interference with contractual relations, **31:8**

MOTOR VEHICLES

Brakes, **8:3, 8:4**
Bus, **58:2, 58:3**
Children, **8:3, 8:4, 16:31**
Comparative negligence, **16:31, 26:46**
Control, **8:3, 8:4, 16:31, 17:42, 20:7, 26:46**
Employees, **16:31, 17:42**
Explanation, **16:31, 17:42**
Guardian, **16:31**
Inspection, **8:3, 8:4, 16:31, 17:42, 20:7, 26:46**
Licenses, **16:31**
Lookout, **26:46**
Maintenance, **16:31, 26:46**
Motorcycles, **12:17, 12:34, 17:42**
Negligence, **2:22, 8:3, 16:31, 17:42, 26:46**
Passengers, **8:3, 8:4, 58:2, 58:3**
Products liability, **16:31, 17:42**
Punitive damages, **26:46**
Recreational vehicles, **12:17, 12:34, 17:42**
Registration, **16:31, 20:7**
Seats, **58:2**
Skidding, **8:3**
Sleep, **16:31, 17:42**
Speed, **2:22, 8:3, 8:4, 16:31, 17:42, 58:2**
Stopping, **58:2**
Strict liability, **17:42**

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

Substantial factor, **26:46**
Title, **8:3, 8:4, 12:67, 16:31, 17:42, 58:3**
Traffic, **8:3, 8:4, 16:31, 18:22, 26:46, 58:3**

MOTORCYCLES

Maintenance, **8:45, 13:37**
Premises liability, **17:42**

MOVIES

Motion pictures, **32:6**

MUD

Premises liability, **8:27, 8:28**

MULTIPLE CLAIMS

Insurance, **30:7**

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

Contracts, **34:2**

MUSIC

Privacy, **16:31**

NAME

Privacy, **1:8, 2:7, 8:15, 8:16, 8:36, 8:38 to 8:41, 8A:9 to 8A:12, 8A:21, 13:30 to 13:33, 13:73, 13:74, 13:76, 16:31, 17:42, 26:51, 32:3, 34:5, 43:8, 45:15, 46:1, 46:8, 46:11, 46:14 to 46:17, 54:5, 57:1**
Publicity, **8A:21, 13:61, 13:62, 26:48, 32:3, 34:2, 35:4, 46:1, 49:9, 52:13**

NECK

Release, **54:7**

NEGLIGENCE

Apportionment of fault, **13:49, 13:51, 13:69, 13:79, 13:83, 13:87, 13:89, 13:91, 13:93, 13:99, 13:101, 13:103, 13:105**
Assumption of risk, **8:45, 8A:29, 8A:39, 8A:41, 13:67, 13:68, 13:90, 13:105, 13:106, 15:16, 16:31, 17:25, 17:32, 26:53, 26:56, 31:8, 36:2, 36:4, 36:9, 42:5, 44:2, 44:4, 47:3, 52:4, 52:6, 52:9, 58:14, 58:22, 58:23**
Boats, **8:45, 17:42**

INDEX

NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd

- Burden of proof, 1:8, 8A:19, 8A:33, 8A:37, 21:17, 26:14, 26:16, 26:35, 26:41, 26:53, 26:54, 26:57 to 26:59, 27:7, 28:8, 31:8, 32:9, 32:10, 34:2, 36:9, 37:46, 37:57, 39:11, 41:24, 41:25, 44:9, 48:3 to 50:3, 50:5, 53:3, 56:5
- Carriers, 8A:23, 47:10 to 47:12, 47:22, 49:10, 50:6, 53:3, 56:5, 57:20, 58:10
- Comparative negligence, 8A:29, 8A:33, 8A:37, 8A:39, 8A:41, 9:57, 12:95, 13:49, 13:51, 13:52, 13:67 to 13:69, 13:79, 13:83, 13:85, 13:87, 13:89, 13:91, 13:93, 14:3, 15:15, 16:31, 16:32, 17:25, 20:31, 21:13, 23:4, 23:9, 23:10, 23:16, 26:16, 26:30, 26:46, 26:53, 26:54, 26:56, 26:57, 31:8, 33:3, 34:2, 37:46, 41:24, 47:3, 47:5, 47:18, 47:22, 50:3, 50:5, 50:9, 51:9, 52:4, 52:6, 52:9, 58:5, 58:14, 58:22, 58:23
- Contracts, 8:54, 8:56, 8A:5, 8A:19, 8A:23, 13:28, 13:49 to 13:51, 13:67 to 13:69, 13:79, 13:83, 13:87, 13:89, 13:91, 13:93, 16:31, 17:42, 31:2, 31:4, 34:2, 42:3, 42:5, 48:3 to 50:4, 50:6, 50:11 to 52:11, 53:3, 54:7, 56:5, 57:8, 57:9, 57:16
- Contributory negligence, 3:6, 8:22, 8:32, 8:34, 8:45, 8A:19, 8A:29, 8A:33, 8A:35 to 8A:37, 8A:39, 8A:41, 11:12, 13:19, 13:24, 13:67, 13:68, 13:99 to 13:106, 15:15, 17:32, 26:16, 26:30, 26:53, 26:54, 27:7, 32:9, 32:10, 34:2, 36:2, 36:4, 36:9, 42:3, 42:5, 44:17, 45:5, 45:16, 47:18, 49:16, 50:3, 50:14, 51:9, 52:4, 52:6, 52:9, 58:22, 58:23
- Custom, 8:56, 8A:35, 8A:36, 13:67, 13:99, 13:100, 26:11, 26:46, 26:58, 32:9, 34:2, 34:5, 36:3, 39:7, 39:11, 50:5, 53:3, 54:7, 56:5, 58:5
- Defamation, 8:8, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 34:2, 35:2, 37:6, 37:18, 37:42,

NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd

- 37:46, 37:57, 41:2, 48:4, 53:3, 56:5
- Defined, 8:24, 8:48, 8:54, 8:56, 8A:5, 8A:6, 8A:13, 8A:19, 8A:20, 8A:23, 8A:24, 8A:27, 8A:28, 8A:33, 8A:37, 8A:39, 8A:41, 13:67, 13:68, 14:11, 21:21, 26:46, 26:54, 26:55, 31:2, 31:4, 32:9, 34:2, 35:2, 36:2, 36:4, 36:9, 37:6, 39:7, 41:2, 41:24, 43:1, 44:3, 47:12, 47:24, 49:15, 53:3, 56:5, 57:1, 57:27, 58:21
- Definitions, 3:13, 3:14, 8:2, 8:6, 8:8, 8:21, 8:22, 8:24, 8:30, 8:31, 8:33, 8:34, 8:40, 8:44, 8:45, 8:48, 8:54, 8:56, 8:57, 8:60, 8:62, 8:63, 8A:3, 8A:5, 8A:6, 8A:13, 8A:16, 8A:17, 8A:19, 8A:20, 8A:23 to 8A:30, 8A:33, 8A:35 to 8A:39, 8A:41, 13:20, 13:99, 13:100, 14:11, 31:4, 32:9, 34:6, 41:18, 43:12, 47:20, 47:21, 49:13, 49:14, 50:11 to 51:11, 52:11, 53:3, 56:5, 57:1, 57:29, 58:25, 58:26
- Duties owed, 51:4
- Economic loss, 8A:25, 34:2, 47:13, 47:18, 47:19, 50:9, 51:9, 52:9, 58:21
- Elements of cause of action, 35:2
- Emotional distress, 8:21, 8:22, 8:24, 8:40, 8:62, 8A:33, 8A:39, 13:20, 13:52, 14:11, 16:31, 17:42, 26:53, 26:55, 31:8, 32:9, 34:2, 35:2, 42:3, 42:8, 42:15, 42:19, 43:1 to 43:3, 43:7, 43:14, 49:11, 49:15, 52:13, 53:3, 53:4, 53:8, 56:5, 56:7, 56:12, 57:14, 57:23, 57:24, 58:21
- Foreseeability, 8A:35, 8A:36, 8A:39, 13:67, 13:99, 13:100, 23:9, 36:2 to 36:4, 42:3, 43:2, 45:4, 50:2
- Fraud and deceit, 8A:3, 13:67, 13:68
- Generally, 24:7, 39:1, 47:1, 52:1, 57:1
- Gross negligence, 7:9, 8:48, 8:57, 8:59, 8:63, 8A:6, 8A:16, 8A:20, 8A:24, 8A:28, 8A:30, 8A:39,

NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd

26:24, 36:2, 36:4, 37:57, 41:25,
42:3, 42:19, 44:17, 47:8, 47:21,
48:3, 51:11, 52:11, 52:13, 53:3,
56:5, 57:24, 58:21, 58:26

Heavy equipment, 8A:37

History, 8:2, 8:30 to 8:34, 8:45, 8:48,
8:54, 8:57, 8:59 to 8:61, 8:63,
8A:3, 8A:5, 8A:6, 8A:16,
8A:19, 8A:23 to 8A:27, 8A:41,
11:53, 13:20, 13:24, 13:29,
13:49 to 13:52, 13:67, 13:69,
13:70, 13:79, 13:80, 13:84,
13:88, 13:90, 13:92, 13:94,
13:100, 13:102, 13:104 to
13:106, 14:17, 16:31, 16:32,
17:42, 20:22, 20:38, 21:13,
26:53, 31:4, 33:3, 34:6, 36:3,
40:12, 41:2, 42:3, 42:4, 42:19,
43:8, 43:12, 47:17, 47:20,
47:21, 47:23, 49:10, 49:11,
49:13, 51:11, 52:13, 57:20 to
58:21, 58:26

Injurious falsehood, 41:2

Insurance, 3:14, 8:2, 8:3, 8:20, 8:21,
8:31, 8:33, 8:40, 8:44, 8:45,
8:54, 8:56, 8:57, 8:59, 8:60,
8:62, 8:63, 8A:5, 8A:13, 8A:17,
8A:19, 8A:23 to 8A:25, 8A:27,
8A:29, 8A:33, 8A:37, 8A:41,
9:10, 11:12, 13:19, 13:28,
13:32, 13:49 to 13:52, 13:67 to
13:70, 13:79, 13:83, 13:85,
13:87, 13:89, 13:91, 13:93,
13:99, 13:101, 13:103, 13:105,
14:17, 15:20, 16:31, 16:32,
17:16, 17:25, 17:42, 20:22,
20:38, 23:10, 23:16, 23:27,
31:2, 31:4, 31:8, 33:3, 35:2,
36:3, 36:6, 40:12, 43:2, 43:8,
43:12, 47:16, 47:20, 49:10,
49:11, 49:13, 49:14, 50:11,
57:16, 57:20, 57:21, 57:29,
57:30, 58:21 to 58:23, 58:25,
58:26

Insurance companies, 8:54, 11:12,
16:31, 31:2

Interference with contractual rela-
tions, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8

Land, 8:24, 8A:5, 8A:6, 8A:16,
8A:29, 13:19, 13:20, 13:69,

NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd

13:70, 13:79, 26:56, 26:57, 36:2
to 36:4, 36:6, 36:9, 41:2, 47:20,
47:23, 48:3, 50:5, 57:31, 58:27

Malicious prosecution, 8:2, 16:31,
17:42, 31:8, 34:2, 35:2, 35:4,
40:12, 53:3, 53:4, 53:8, 56:5,
56:7, 56:12

Misfeasance, 8:62

Motor vehicles, 2:22, 8:3, 16:31,
17:42, 26:46

Motorcycles, 8:45, 17:42

Nonfeasance, 8:62

Per se. statute, ordinance, or regula-
tion, violation of., 3:14, 7:9, 8:3,
8:6, 8:30, 8:56, 8A:13, 8A:19,
8A:25, 8A:35, 8A:36, 8A:39,
11:12, 13:99, 13:100, 16:23,
16:31, 23:9, 23:10, 26:53,
26:54, 35:4, 36:3, 36:4, 36:6,
42:3, 43:7, 48:3, 50:13, 54:7,
57:2, 57:14, 57:20 to 57:25,
57:29, 57:30

Presumptions, 28:8, 28:68, 36:9

Privacy, 1:8, 8:40, 13:32, 16:31,
17:42, 31:8, 34:5, 42:5, 43:1,
43:8, 46:7, 46:17, 57:1, 57:2,
57:16

Products liability, 8:30, 8A:33, 9:54,
9:57, 9:58, 13:67, 13:68, 15:15
to 15:17, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8,
33:3, 52:4

Professional negligence, 8:56, 8:60,
8:62, 8A:3, 8A:5, 8A:27,
8A:35, 8A:36, 8A:41, 9:10,
11:10, 13:67, 13:68, 13:99,
13:100, 43:8

Proximate cause, 8:45, 8:56, 8:62,
8A:3, 8A:19, 8A:23, 8A:25,
8A:29, 8A:33, 8A:35 to 8A:37,
8A:39, 12:95, 13:19, 13:49,
13:51, 13:67 to 13:69, 13:79,
13:83, 13:85, 13:87, 13:89,
13:91 to 13:94, 13:99 to
13:106, 16:31, 17:42, 23:5,
23:9, 26:11, 26:12, 26:15,
26:22, 26:27, 26:28, 26:41,
26:53, 26:54, 26:58, 26:59,
31:8, 32:9, 32:10, 34:2, 36:2 to
36:4, 36:9, 42:3, 42:4, 43:2,
43:4, 44:9, 44:17, 44:21, 47:2,

INDEX

NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd

47:17 to 47:19, 49:15, 49:16,
50:2, 50:3, 50:5, 50:9, 51:9,
52:2, 52:9, 52:13, 53:8, 57:13,
57:15, 57:21, 58:14, 58:21,
58:23

Railroads, 11:12

Real property, 8A:5, 8A:27, 13:50,
13:52, 17:42, 31:2, 31:4, 35:4,
36:2

Res ipsa loquitur, 8A:19, 8A:29,
8A:33, 13:93, 26:11, 26:26,
26:53, 26:54, 36:2, 36:4, 36:9,
47:2, 47:22, 50:5, 57:1, 57:18,
57:22, 57:26, 58:13

Risk factors, 13:24, 52:1, 57:2

Snowmobiles, 8:45

Standard of care, 8:54, 8:56, 8:61,
8:62, 8A:3, 8A:5, 8A:19,
8A:23, 8A:29, 8A:35 to 8A:37,
8A:39, 8A:41, 10:3, 12:95,
12:96, 13:49 to 13:52, 13:67,
13:69, 13:70, 13:79, 13:80,
13:83 to 13:85, 13:87 to 13:94,
13:99 to 13:101, 13:103,
13:105, 13:106, 16:31, 17:42,
26:11, 26:46, 26:53, 26:54,
36:2, 36:9, 42:3, 42:19, 43:1,
43:2, 43:7, 43:8, 43:12, 43:14,
44:2, 44:3, 45:19, 47:17, 49:2,
49:3, 49:10, 49:13, 49:15,
49:16, 50:2, 50:5, 53:8, 57:10,
57:25, 58:10, 58:12, 58:18,
58:21

Trucks, 8:3, 16:31, 17:42

Volunteers, 44:8

Wrongful birth, 8:31 to 8:34, 16:31,
17:42

Wrongful life, 8:31, 8:33, 8:34,
16:31, 17:42

NEGLIGENT HIRING OR RETENTION

Insurance, 13:83, 13:85, 13:87

Medical malpractice, 13:87

Police officer, 34:2

Punitive damages, 34:2

NEGLIGENT

MISREPRESENTATION

Damages, 8:5, 8A:5, 26:47, 52:13,
57:23

NEGLIGENT

MISREPRESENTATION

—Cont'd

Punitive damages, 52:13, 57:23

Standard of care, 8A:5

NEGLIGENT SUPERVISION

Insurance, 39:14

NEGOTIATIONS

Insurance, 8:50, 11:2, 17:14, 23:6,
23:8, 23:10, 23:13, 23:16 to
23:18, 23:21, 23:22, 23:27,
27:11, 28:37, 31:2, 33:8

NEWS MEDIA

Defamation, 37:6

Privacy, 8A:9

NEWSPWORTHINESS

Privacy, 46:9, 46:11

NOMINAL DAMAGES

Checks, 8A:21

Contracts, 34:2, 48:6

Defamation, 8A:21, 34:2, 37:21

Future profits, 48:6

Privacy, 8A:21, 46:8

Slander per se, 37:21

NONFEASANCE

Negligence, 8:62

NOTICE OF CLAIM

Insurance, 17:14, 58:21

NOTICE OF PENDENCY

Lis pendens, 35:4, 41:9, 55:8

NOTICE OR KNOWLEDGE

Foreseeability, 8A:35, 8A:36, 13:99,
13:100

Hiring, 8A:35, 8A:36, 13:99, 13:100

Independent contractor, 8A:35,
8A:37

Insurance, 8A:37, 13:99

Premises liability, 13:99, 13:100

NUDE PHOTOGRAPHS

Privacy, 46:16

NUISANCE

Assumption of risk, 16:31, 36:2,
36:4, 36:9

NUISANCE—Cont'd

Burden of proof, 8A:37, 34:2, 36:9
 Comparative negligence, 8A:37, 16:31, 34:2
 Contributory negligence, 8A:35 to 8A:37, 13:19, 13:99 to 13:102, 34:2, 36:2, 36:4, 36:9
 Defenses, 8:23, 8A:35, 8A:37, 13:19, 13:99 to 13:102, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:2 to 36:2, 36:4, 36:9
 Definitions, 8:23, 8:24, 8A:35 to 8A:37, 13:20, 13:99, 13:100
 Dust, 16:31, 17:42
 Health, 16:31, 17:42, 34:2, 36:3 to 36:6
 Intent, 8A:35, 8A:36, 13:99, 13:100, 16:31, 34:2, 36:2
 Leased premises, 16:31, 17:42
 Licenses, 16:31
 Noise, 16:31
 Per se, 8A:35, 8A:36, 13:99, 13:100, 34:2, 36:2
 Permits, 8A:37, 16:31
 Persons liable, 34:2
 Private nuisance, 8:23, 8:24
 Public nuisance, 8:23
 Punitive damages, 34:2, 36:4
 Remedies, 8A:35, 8A:36, 13:20, 13:99, 13:100, 16:31
 Smoke, 8:23, 8:24, 16:31, 17:42
 Strict liability, 17:42, 36:2
 Zoning, 8:23, 8:24, 13:19, 13:20, 16:31, 17:42

NURSES

Defamation, 16:31
 Hospitals, 5:16, 8:45, 8:57, 8:61, 8A:23, 8A:25, 9:7, 9:13, 9:14, 9:17, 9:19, 9:64, 11:20, 12:74, 13:55, 16:31, 26:53, 26:54, 31:4, 32:6, 33:8, 34:6, 35:7, 49:10, 57:1, 57:2, 57:4, 57:6, 57:11, 57:16, 57:20 to 57:22
 Medical malpractice, 8:45, 8A:41, 16:31, 26:53, 26:54, 49:10, 57:1, 57:2, 57:8, 57:16, 57:20 to 57:22, 57:27, 57:29
 Proximate cause, 8:45, 8A:23, 8A:25, 16:31, 26:53, 26:54, 57:21

NURSING HOMES

Defamation, 34:2
 Emotional distress, 34:2
 Fright, 34:2

OBSTETRICIAN/GYNECOLOGIST

Medical malpractice, 16:31

OBSTRUCTION

Highways and streets, 8A:37

OCCUPATION

Defamation, 8:7, 8:8, 8A:21, 16:31, 17:42, 26:48, 32:3, 37:3, 37:21, 37:26, 37:41, 37:42, 37:47, 46:4
 Professional negligence, 8:56, 8:60, 8:62, 8A:3, 8A:5, 8A:27, 8A:35, 8A:36, 8A:41, 13:67, 13:68, 13:99, 13:100

OFFER OF PROOF

Opening statement, 24:6, 25:6

OFFICERS

Public officials, 34:2, 35:2, 39:4, 39:11, 54:7

OMISSIONS

Fraud and deceit, 8A:3

OPINION

Defamation, 8A:21, 13:6, 16:31, 17:42, 26:48, 32:3, 34:2, 35:2, 35:3, 37:14, 37:25, 37:40, 37:52
 Fraud and deceit, 8A:3, 13:67, 13:68

OPPORTUNITY

Divorce, 16:31, 20:38, 28:4, 57:20, 58:19

OPTIONS

Defined, 8A:37, 8A:39, 8A:41, 20:3, 20:13, 38:48, 50:16, 57:27, 58:1
 Generally, 19:2 to 19:7, 58:1

ORDINANCES

Police officer, 8A:37, 34:2, 34:4, 39:16
 Standard of care, 8:56, 8A:35 to 8A:37, 13:67, 13:99, 13:100, 36:2, 36:9

OUTPATIENT

Medical malpractice, 8:45, 16:31

INDEX

OUTRAGEOUS CONDUCT

Emotional distress, 8:62, 13:86, 15:5,
26:55, 42:3, 53:3, 53:12, 56:5,
56:9

OVERT ACT

Assault, 38:2, 38:19
Battery, 38:2, 38:19

OWNERSHIP

Injurious falsehood, 41:2, 41:11,
55:2, 55:6

PAIN AND SUFFERING

Battery, 26:54, 32:9, 34:2, 38:16,
38:22, 38:34, 39:12, 39:13,
39:16, 42:8, 53:8
Burden of proof, 8A:37, 26:54, 27:7,
32:9, 34:2, 35:9
Damages, 8A:37, 8A:39, 8A:41,
11:20, 13:56, 14:11, 14:17,
15:23, 16:3, 16:31, 18:6, 20:38,
23:6, 23:7, 23:9, 23:19, 26:20,
26:23, 26:44, 26:54, 27:7,
27:11, 32:9, 34:2, 34:9, 35:2,
35:9, 36:4, 38:16, 38:22, 38:34,
39:12, 39:13, 39:16, 42:7, 42:8,
43:6, 43:7, 44:14, 47:5, 47:10,
47:13, 47:17, 49:12, 49:15,
50:6, 50:13, 52:3, 52:9, 52:10,
52:13, 53:8, 53:9, 54:11, 57:14,
57:20, 58:15, 58:19, 58:21
Defamation, 16:31, 34:2, 35:2
Emotional distress, 8A:39, 14:11,
16:31, 18:6, 32:9, 34:2, 35:2,
42:7, 42:8, 43:6, 43:7, 49:12,
49:15, 52:3, 52:13, 53:8, 53:9,
54:11, 57:14, 58:15, 58:21
Enjoyment of life, 18:6, 50:13,
52:13, 57:14, 58:21
Income taxation, 16:31
Measure of damages, 26:44, 39:12
Medical malpractice, 8A:41, 11:53,
16:31, 17:2, 26:54, 49:15,
57:14, 57:20
Mitigation of damages, 8A:41, 34:2
Permanence, 11:53, 16:31

PAINT

Products liability, 9:25

PAINTING

Independent contractor, 16:31

PARANOIA

Insurance, 39:14

PARENT AND CHILD

Control, 36:3
Foreseeability, 36:3
Insurance, 36:3
Wrongful death, 36:3

PARKING

Premises liability, 17:42
Proximate cause, 17:42

PAROLE

Malicious prosecution, 32:3

PARTIES

Abuse of process, 13:1, 13:2, 16:31,
17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2 to 35:2,
40:4, 40:9, 40:10, 40:13
Assault and battery, 8:59, 26:54,
34:2, 38:5, 38:18, 38:24, 38:29,
38:43, 38:74, 38:75, 39:13,
39:21, 53:3, 53:12, 56:5, 56:9
Class actions, 13:67, 13:68, 24:3,
34:2, 47:6, 47:7
Conflict of laws, 53:2, 56:4
Defamation, 8A:21, 13:6, 16:31,
17:42, 26:48, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2
to 35:3, 37:12, 37:39, 37:40,
37:52, 41:2, 48:4, 53:3, 55:2,
55:10, 56:5
Defendants, 7:3, 8:31, 8:57, 8:58,
8A:11, 8A:13, 8A:15, 8A:25,
8A:29, 8A:31, 8A:33, 8A:35,
8A:36, 8A:39, 10:4, 11:15,
11:19, 11:52, 13:55, 13:67,
13:68, 13:99 to 13:101, 13:103,
13:105, 14:2, 16:4, 16:19,
16:28, 17:11, 17:22, 17:26,
17:28, 17:33, 17:35, 17:36,
17:39, 18:7, 19:13, 19:15,
19:18, 20:21, 20:39, 21:13,
23:10, 24:3, 26:5, 26:11, 26:53,
26:60.10, 27:7, 31:4, 31:8, 32:1,
32:3, 32:6, 33:11, 34:2, 35:4,
36:4, 36:9, 39:11, 40:13, 41:24,
42:10, 43:9, 44:3, 44:12, 45:15,
46:11, 46:17, 47:2, 47:7, 47:13,

PARTIES—Cont'd

47:16, 49:9, 49:10, 49:15, 50:2,
51:13, 52:13, 53:2 to 53:4,
53:12, 53:13, 54:6, 54:7, 54:13,
54:14, 54:17, 55:10, 55:12,
55:13, 56:4, 56:5, 56:7, 56:9 to
56:11, 57:2, 57:14, 57:21,
57:23, 57:27, 58:6, 58:21, 58:22
Generally, 11:41, 11:62, 19:1, 19:2,
19:7, 19:9, 19:10, 19:12, 24:1
to 24:6, 39:1, 48:1
Joinder of parties, 17:33 to 17:36
Nuisances, 8:23, 8A:35, 8A:36,
13:19, 13:20, 13:99, 13:100,
36:2
Plaintiffs, 1:8, 7:3, 8:18, 8A:11,
8A:15, 8A:19, 8A:28, 8A:31,
8A:33, 8A:35 to 8A:37, 11:15,
11:20, 11:52, 13:24, 13:26,
13:67, 13:68, 13:84, 13:86,
13:99, 13:100, 15:6, 15:18,
16:25, 17:32, 17:34, 17:36,
19:13, 19:15, 19:18, 20:20.10,
20:36, 20:39, 21:13, 24:3, 25:4,
26:5, 26:60.20, 32:1, 32:3, 34:2,
35:9, 36:4, 36:9, 39:1, 45:9,
45:15, 45:16, 47:7, 47:8, 47:13,
47:16, 47:17, 49:9, 49:10,
49:15, 50:2, 50:4, 50:8, 51:6,
51:15, 52:13, 53:2, 53:3, 53:14,
54:14, 56:4, 56:5, 57:23, 58:21,
58:22

PARTNERSHIP

Agreements, 8:29, 8:42, 8:56, 8:64,
8:65, 8:69, 8A:5, 8A:37, 13:41,
17:42, 20:5, 20:15, 20:17,
20:18, 33:7, 34:7, 50:11, 50:12
Defamation, 8A:21, 16:31, 17:42,
26:48, 32:3, 34:3, 35:2, 37:47
Fiduciary duty, 8:50, 8A:27, 48:5
Fire insurance, 31:4
Medical malpractice, 8A:41, 11:53,
16:31, 17:42, 35:4, 57:29
Privacy, 1:8, 2:7, 8:38 to 8:41, 8A:9,
8A:21, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:3
Statute of frauds, 13:67, 13:68, 48:5

PASSENGERS

Children, 8:3 to 26:3, 47:12, 47:22
Common carriers, 50:6, 58:1, 58:9,
58:10

PASSENGERS—Cont'd

Comparative negligence, 47:18,
47:22, 58:5, 58:23
Disability, 8:4, 50:13, 53:1, 53:3,
53:8, 56:1, 56:5, 58:11

PATENTS

Infringement, 8A:1, 33:2
Unfair competition, 33:2

PEACE OFFICER

Battery, 34:2, 38:8, 38:21
False arrest, 26:49, 34:2, 34:4, 34:9

PECUNIARY LOSS

Injurious falsehood, 41:2, 41:3,
41:11, 55:2, 55:5, 55:6

PEDIATRICIAN

Medical malpractice, 16:31

PERFORMANCE

Contracts, 8:53, 8:55, 8:56, 8A:5,
8A:8, 13:45, 13:49, 13:50,
13:67 to 13:69, 16:31, 17:42,
20:5, 20:13, 20:14, 20:16 to
20:19, 31:2, 31:6, 32:6, 34:2,
34:7, 42:3, 48:3, 48:5, 53:3,
54:7, 56:5

PERJURY

Fraud, 13:2, 13:15, 13:16, 35:5,
40:10
Insurance, 13:15, 35:5
Malicious prosecution, 13:2, 35:5,
40:10

PERMANENT INJURIES

Expenses incurred, 8A:39

PERMISSION

Motor vehicles, 8:3, 8:4, 16:31, 20:7
Sidewalk, 36:2

PERSONAL INJURIES

Damages, 3:10, 6:1, 7:3, 8:6, 8:57,
8:59, 8A:33, 8A:37, 11:9, 18:6,
20:21, 26:44, 26:53, 26:59,
31:2, 31:4, 32:9, 33:8, 34:2,
36:2, 36:4, 38:5, 38:32, 38:74,
38:75, 39:12, 47:22, 50:2, 53:4,
54:13, 56:7, 58:16, 58:21

INDEX

PERSONAL INJURIES—Cont'd

Emotional distress, 8A:33, 18:6,
26:53, 32:9, 34:2, 53:4, 56:7,
58:21
Medical disclosure, 26:53
Mitigation of damages, 3:10, 34:2,
38:32
Police, 8:59, 8A:37, 32:9, 34:2, 39:8,
39:12, 53:4, 56:7

PERSONAL LIABILITY

Attorneys, 8:58, 31:4 to 32:6, 35:7

PERSONAL PROPERTY

Injurious falsehood, 41:2, 55:2

PERSONAL USE

Damages, 34:4, 36:4, 51:7

PHARMACISTS

Medical malpractice, 8:31, 49:1,
49:10

PHOTOGRAPHS

Battery, 38:28
Circumstantial evidence, 8A:33,
8A:37, 36:2, 54:9
Defamation, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3
Divorce, 8:45, 8A:4, 16:31, 20:38,
28:4, 57:30, 58:19
Emotional distress, 8:62, 8A:33,
8A:39, 13:53, 13:54, 13:74,
16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 46:16
Premises liability, 16:31, 17:42
Privacy, 2:7, 8A:9, 13:73, 13:74,
16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 46:16

PHYSICAL CONTACT

Emotional distress, 8:21, 8:22,
8A:39, 13:2, 13:17, 13:18,
13:53, 13:54, 40:10, 53:4, 56:7

PHYSICAL DISABILITY

Disability, 3:7, 8:1, 8:2, 8:45, 12:57,
14:11, 16:31, 17:42, 34:2,
40:11, 40:12

PHYSICAL THERAPISTS

Medical malpractice, 8A:41

PHYSICIANS

Battery, 26:53, 26:54, 34:2, 38:35,
57:23

PHYSICIANS—Cont'd

Defamation, 32:3, 34:2
Emotional distress, 26:53, 32:3, 34:2,
43:13, 43:14, 52:3, 52:13, 57:23
Indemnity, 32:6
Insurance, 5:19, 7:3, 8:31, 8:33,
8:60, 8:63, 8A:19, 8A:23,
8A:24, 8A:41, 8A:42, 9:10,
9:11, 9:20, 12:40, 13:3, 13:89,
13:103, 13:105, 14:17, 15:9,
17:23, 31:4, 32:3, 32:6, 33:8,
42:12, 44:12, 49:10, 49:14,
52:8, 57:16, 57:20, 57:21,
57:29, 57:30, 58:26
Interference with contractual rela-
tions, 32:3
Medical care and treatment, 54:12,
57:27
Medical malpractice, 8:31, 8:33,
8A:41, 11:53, 26:53, 26:54,
35:1, 49:10, 57:1, 57:2, 57:8,
57:15, 57:16, 57:20 to 57:23,
57:27, 57:29
Radiologist, 8:60
Services rendered, 9:20
Surgery, 1:8, 8:31, 8:33, 8:60,
8A:23, 8A:41, 11:53, 13:24,
15:9, 21:6, 26:53, 26:54, 57:6,
57:15, 57:21, 57:29, 57:30

PIRACY

Copyrights, 8:64

PLAGIARISM

Copyrights, 8:42, 8:64

PLANS AND SPECIFICATIONS

Architect malpractice, 8A:3
Products liability, 13:67

PLASTIC SURGEON

Medical malpractice, 16:31
Privacy, 16:31

PLAYGROUND

School, 36:2, 45:4

PLEADINGS

Affirmative defenses, 8:38, 8:43,
11:55, 13:99, 13:101, 13:103,
13:105, 16:30, 17:25, 17:26,
17:28, 17:32, 17:42, 31:4, 32:6,

PLEADINGS—Cont'd

33:8, 35:2, 36:4, 41:21, 45:16,
49:16, 50:14, 53:13, 54:7,
56:10, 57:26, 58:22

Answers, 1:1, 1:6, 8:5, 8:6, 8:14,
8:25, 8:30, 8:42, 8:46, 8:48,
8:52, 8:54, 8:64, 8A:7, 8A:15,
8A:16, 10:4, 11:7, 11:11, 11:12,
11:31, 11:55, 11:61, 13:51,
13:69, 13:79, 13:83, 13:85,
13:87, 13:89, 13:91, 13:93,
13:95, 13:97, 13:99, 13:101,
13:103, 13:105, 16:31, 17:21,
17:32, 17:42, 18:24, 20:1,
21:18, 24:6, 25:2, 28:12, 29:3,
31:4, 32:6, 33:7, 35:7, 39:17,
44:18, 52:11

Apportionment of fault, 13:51, 13:69,
13:79, 13:83, 13:87, 13:89,
13:91, 13:93, 13:95, 13:97,
13:99, 13:101, 13:103, 13:105

Complaints, 8:42, 11:11, 12:86,
13:51, 13:69, 13:79, 13:89,
13:99, 13:103, 13:105, 16:18,
16:22, 16:23, 16:25, 16:31,
17:2, 17:25, 17:32, 17:42, 31:4,
31:6, 32:6, 33:7, 34:4, 35:4,
35:7, 39:16, 40:14, 52:11,
53:10, 54:14

Declarations, 16:31, 25:1, 25:2

Defamation, 16:31, 17:42, 35:2,
37:29, 55:10

Denials, 9:11, 13:51, 13:69, 13:79,
13:83, 13:85, 13:87, 13:89,
13:91, 13:93, 13:95, 13:97,
13:99, 13:101, 13:103, 13:105,
16:31, 17:32, 17:42, 25:1, 49:16

Fire insurance, 31:4

Generally, 19:12, 24:6

Insurance, 8:2, 8:15, 8:25, 8:29,
8:38, 8:52 to 8:55, 8A:7, 8A:8,
8A:11, 8A:13, 8A:15, 9:11,
9:64, 11:12, 13:51, 13:69,
13:79, 13:83, 13:85, 13:87,
13:89, 13:91, 13:93, 13:95,
13:97, 13:99, 13:101, 13:103,
13:105, 16:6, 16:31, 17:2,
17:21, 17:25, 17:42, 24:6, 25:3,
31:4, 31:6, 32:6, 33:7, 33:8,
35:2, 35:7, 58:21, 58:22

PLEADINGS—Cont'd

Punitive damages, 8A:11, 16:25,
34:4, 35:2, 35:4, 36:4, 38:30,
38:32, 38:36, 39:16, 40:13 to
40:15, 41:21, 42:15, 45:16,
46:16, 52:13, 53:12 to 54:14,
55:12, 56:9, 56:10, 57:23,
57:25, 58:21, 58:22

POLICE

Battery, 8:59, 32:1, 32:2, 32:9, 34:2,
38:24, 38:25, 38:28, 38:29,
38:34, 38:44, 38:46 to 38:49,
38:62, 38:63, 39:4, 39:5, 39:7,
39:11 to 39:13, 39:16 to 39:19,
39:21, 39:22, 45:5, 53:2, 53:3,
53:8, 53:12, 56:3, 56:5, 56:9,
56:11, 56:12

Comparative negligence, 8A:37,
16:31, 34:2

Defamation, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3,
34:2, 35:2, 35:3, 37:6, 53:3,
56:5

Emergency, 8:44, 8:45, 8:58, 8A:37,
12:75, 13:36, 13:37, 13:53,
13:54, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3

False statements to, 53:3, 56:5

Malicious prosecution, 16:31, 17:42,
32:3, 34:2, 34:9, 35:2 to 35:4,
35:7, 53:3, 53:4, 53:8, 56:5,
56:7, 56:12

Off-duty police officer, 34:2, 39:5

Premises liability, 16:31, 17:42

Privacy, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:5

Public at large, 34:2

Schools, 16:31, 20:38, 32:6, 36:3,
45:2, 45:5, 57:20, 58:19

Scope of employment, 17:42, 34:2,
34:4, 53:2

Special duty, 13:53, 13:54

Spouse, 3:14, 8:3, 8:4, 8:11, 8:45,
8:59, 14:17, 16:3, 16:31, 20:38,
32:3, 34:2, 34:6, 36:3, 38:48,
39:13

Suicide, 8:58, 32:9

Workers compensation, 8:45

POLLUTION

Insurance, 8:23, 13:19

POSSESSION

Vehicle, 8:3, 8:45, 8A:29, 8A:35 to
8A:38, 9:20, 17:6, 20:7, 20:9,

INDEX

POSSESSION—Cont'd

20:36, 32:6, 34:7, 35:3, 45:17,
47:20, 47:21, 51:11 to 52:12,
53:10, 53:11

POSSIBILITY

Foreseeability, 8A:39, 36:2 to 36:4,
42:3

POTHOLES

Highways and streets, 8A:37

PREGNANCY

Medical malpractice, 8:31, 8:33, 8:45
Wrongful birth, 8:31 to 8:34
Wrongful life, 8:31, 8:33, 8:34

PREJUDGMENT INTEREST

Contracts, 13:68, 34:2, 50:6

PREJUDICE

Defamation, 26:48, 31:8, 34:2, 37:4,
37:21
Insurance, 8:44, 8A:13, 11:2, 16:6,
17:2, 23:10, 26:4, 27:8, 27:11,
28:37, 30:7, 31:8

PRELIMINARY HEARING

Malicious prosecution, 35:3

PREMISES LIABILITY

Adjoining landowners, 13:99, 13:100
Animals, 16:31, 17:42
Arson, 31:8
Assumption of risk, 16:31, 31:8,
36:4, 36:9
Attractive nuisance doctrine, 36:9
Burden of proof, 31:8, 36:9
Children, 16:31, 36:4, 36:9
Cleaning, 8:27, 16:31
Conduct of defendant, 36:4
Construction, 13:99, 13:100, 31:8,
36:4
Control, 8:27, 8:28, 13:99 to 13:101,
16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 36:4
Damages, 13:99, 13:100, 16:31,
17:42, 31:8, 36:4, 36:9
Defective conditions, 16:31
Design, 13:99 to 13:102, 31:8
Diving, 17:42
Dogs, 17:42
Electricity, 36:4

PREMISES LIABILITY—Cont'd

Entry, 16:31, 36:4, 36:9
Fees, 17:42, 31:8
Fence, 36:4
Fire, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8
Fishing, 16:31
Floor, 3:6, 8:27, 8:28, 16:31, 17:42
Foreseeability, 13:99, 13:100, 36:4
Golf, 16:31, 17:42
Gross negligence, 36:4
Horses, 17:42
Hospitals, 8:28, 13:104, 16:31
Hotels, 16:31
Hunting, 16:31
Independent contractor, 16:31, 17:42
Inspection, 8:27, 13:99 to 13:102,
16:31, 17:42, 36:4, 36:9
Insurance, 8:27, 13:99, 13:101,
13:103, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8
Investigation, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8,
36:9
Invitees, 36:4, 36:9
Joint and several liability, 31:8
Leased premises, 16:31, 17:42
Lighting, 3:6, 8:27, 8:28, 13:101,
16:31, 17:42
Lock, 36:4
Malice, 31:8
Mud, 8:27, 8:28
Notice or knowledge, 13:99, 13:100
Nuisance, 13:99 to 13:102, 16:31,
17:42, 36:4, 36:9
Ownership, 13:99, 13:101, 16:31,
17:42
Parking, 17:42
Photographs, 16:31, 17:42
Police, 16:31, 17:42
Prima facie case, 36:9
Prior accidents, 13:101
Proximate cause, 13:99 to 13:104,
16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 36:4, 36:9
Public utilities, 17:42
Reasonably prudent person, 36:9
Recreational vehicles, 17:42
Res ipsa loquitur, 36:4, 36:9
Schools, 16:31
Security measures, 36:4

PREMISES LIABILITY—Cont'd

Signs, 8:27, 13:99, 13:100, 13:102, 16:31, 17:42, 36:4
 Sports, 13:103, 13:104, 16:31, 17:42
 Standard of care, 13:99 to 13:101, 13:103, 16:31, 17:42, 36:9
 Statute of limitations, 13:99 to 13:104, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 36:4
 Store, 16:31
 Strict liability, 17:42
 Supervision, 13:103, 13:104
 Swimming, 16:31, 36:4
 Swimming pool, 36:4
 Tenancy in common, 17:42
 Traffic, 13:99 to 13:102, 16:31, 36:4
 Vegetation, 13:99, 13:100, 16:31, 17:42
 Warning, 8:27, 13:99 to 13:104, 16:31, 17:42, 36:4, 36:9
 Weather, 13:99 to 13:101, 16:31, 17:42

PREMIUMS

Insurance, 8:54, 8:58, 13:49, 13:50, 17:13, 17:42, 20:5, 31:2, 35:2

PREPONDERANCE OF EVIDENCE

Assumption of risk, 31:8
 Defamation, 31:8, 37:57
 False arrest, 31:8
 Insurance, 8A:5, 31:8
 Malicious prosecution, 31:8
 Medical malpractice, 31:8
 Proximate cause, 31:8
 Punitive damages, 31:8, 37:57, 41:25

PRESENT VALUE

Medical malpractice, 31:8
 Wrongful death, 47:13

PRESUMPTIONS

Burden of proof, 28:8, 36:9
 Negligence, 28:8, 28:68, 36:9
 Premises liability, 36:9
 Res ipsa loquitur, 36:9

PRICE

Contracts, 8:53, 8A:5, 8A:8, 12:17, 12:34, 17:42, 20:5, 31:4, 50:12

PRIMA FACIE CASE

Battery, 26:53, 42:3, 44:4, 53:3, 56:5
 Children, 26:53, 36:2, 36:3, 36:9
 Circumstantial evidence, 8A:33, 8A:37, 26:53, 36:2, 42:3, 44:9, 53:3, 56:5, 58:13
 Damages, 8:54, 8A:33, 8A:37, 11:10, 16:14, 20:40, 26:53, 27:7, 27:12, 29:1, 36:2, 36:9, 42:3, 44:9, 44:19, 53:3, 55:6, 56:5, 57:22
 Defamation, 48:4, 53:3, 56:5
 Definition, 8A:37, 36:9, 42:3
 Disinterested malevolence. new york doctrine., 26:53, 36:3, 42:3, 57:22
 Generally, 24:4
 Injurious falsehood, 55:6
 Intent, 8A:33, 26:53, 33:2, 36:2, 41:7, 42:3, 44:4, 44:9, 48:4, 53:3, 55:6, 56:5
 Justification, 15:5, 48:4, 53:3, 56:5
 Malicious prosecution, 53:3, 55:6, 56:5
 Medical malpractice, 11:10, 26:53, 57:22
 Premises liability, 36:9
 Products liability, 8A:33, 21:20
 Res ipsa loquitur, 8A:33, 26:53, 36:2, 36:9, 47:2, 57:22, 58:13
 Warranties, 8A:33, 49:6

PRINTER

Defamation, 37:18

PRISONERS

Civil rights, 38:8, 54:4, 54:5

PRISONS

Assault, 54:5

PRIVACY

Advertising, 8:15, 17:42
 Audits, 17:42
 Bankruptcy, 13:32, 16:31, 17:42
 Checklist, 1:8, 16:31, 17:42, 20:21, 31:8, 32:3, 34:3, 34:5
 Children, 8:36, 16:31, 32:3, 34:3, 45:15
 Consent, 2:7, 8:15, 8:36, 8:38 to 8:41, 8A:9, 8A:11, 8A:12,

INDEX

PRIVACY—Cont'd

13:30 to 13:33, 13:73, 13:74,
13:76, 16:31, 26:51, 42:5, 46:4,
46:7, 46:9, 46:14, 46:15, 46:17
Constitutional law, 54:2
Damages, 8:16, 8:38 to 8:41, 8A:10
to 8A:12, 8A:21, 13:74, 13:76,
16:31, 17:42, 20:21, 26:51,
31:8, 32:3, 34:5, 37:1, 42:5,
43:1, 43:8, 45:15, 46:6 to 46:9,
46:11, 46:16, 46:17, 54:2, 54:5,
57:1, 57:16
Defenses, 1:8, 8:15, 8:38 to 8:41,
8A:9, 8A:11, 8A:21, 13:32,
13:73, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:3,
42:9, 46:11, 50:7
Due diligence, 31:8
Elements, 8:38, 26:51, 31:8, 42:5,
43:8, 46:2, 46:4, 46:9, 54:2,
54:5, 57:1, 57:2, 57:16
Emotional distress, 8:40, 8A:11,
8A:21, 13:31, 13:74, 13:76,
16:31, 17:42, 26:51, 31:8, 32:3,
34:3, 43:1, 45:15, 46:8, 46:9,
46:11, 46:16
Enforcement, 8A:9, 13:73, 13:74,
16:31, 17:42, 57:6
False light, 8:15, 8:16, 8A:10,
8A:21, 13:73, 13:74, 26:51,
46:1
Generally, 57:1
History, 8:36, 8A:11, 8A:12, 8A:21,
13:74, 13:76, 16:31, 17:42,
20:21, 32:3, 34:3, 43:8
Internet, 8A:9, 46:16
Misrepresentation, 16:31, 17:42,
31:8, 32:3, 34:3, 42:5
Mistake, 16:31, 42:5
Mitigation of damages, 31:8
Name, 1:8, 2:7, 8:15, 8:16, 8:36,
8:38 to 8:41, 8A:9 to 8A:12,
8A:21, 13:30 to 13:33, 13:73,
13:74, 13:76, 16:31, 17:42,
26:51, 32:3, 34:5, 43:8, 45:15,
46:1, 46:8, 46:11, 46:14 to
46:17, 54:5, 57:1
Negligence, 1:8, 8:40, 13:32, 16:31,
17:42, 31:8, 34:5, 42:5, 43:1,
43:8, 46:7, 46:17, 57:1, 57:2,
57:16

PRIVACY—Cont'd

Newsworthiness, 46:9, 46:11
Parent, 16:31, 17:42, 45:15
Partnership, 1:8, 2:7, 8:38 to 8:41,
8A:9, 8A:21, 16:31, 17:42,
32:3, 34:3
Periodicals, 8A:21
Photographs, 2:7, 8A:9, 13:73,
13:74, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 46:16
Private litigation, 46:4
Public disclosure of private facts,
8:15, 8:16, 26:51, 46:8, 46:16,
46:17
Public figure, 13:76, 16:31, 46:4,
46:9, 46:14, 46:15
Punitive damages, 8A:11, 8A:21,
13:76, 31:8, 46:8, 46:9, 46:16,
57:1
Software, 8:38 to 8:40, 13:30 to
13:33
Third parties, 8:40, 8:41, 8A:11,
8A:12, 13:33, 13:73, 13:74,
13:76, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:3
Tools, 17:42
Training, 2:7, 8:36, 16:31, 17:42,
32:3, 34:5
Video, 8:38 to 8:40, 8A:21, 13:30 to
13:32, 17:42, 46:16
Voice, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8

PRIVATE NUISANCE

Nuisance, 8:23, 8:24

PRIVATE PERSON

Defamation, 34:2

PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES

False imprisonment and false arrest,
34:2
Interference with contract, 34:2
Judicial immunity, 34:2
Malicious prosecution, 34:2, 53:3,
56:5
Witnesses, 34:2

PRIVITY

Fitness for particular purpose, 13:67,
13:68
Insurance, 8A:5, 8A:27, 8A:33,
13:67, 13:68

PRIVITY—Cont'd

- Negligent misrepresentation, 8A:5, 26:47
- Products liability, 8A:33, 13:67, 13:68

PROBABILITY

- Foreseeability, 36:2, 36:4, 42:3
- Proximate cause, 8A:11, 8A:29, 15:9, 21:10, 21:32, 26:53, 26:54, 36:2, 36:4, 42:3

PROBABLE CAUSE

- Abuse of process, 8:1 to 13:2, 34:2, 35:2, 40:1, 40:2, 40:10, 40:12, 40:13, 40:18 to 40:20
- Assault, 34:1, 34:2, 34:4, 39:17, 53:3, 53:12, 56:5, 56:9
- Defamation, 34:2, 35:2 to 53:3, 56:5
- Establishing, 32:1, 34:4, 35:3, 53:3, 55:6, 56:5
- False imprisonment and false arrest, 15:4, 34:2
- Malicious prosecution, 8:1, 8:2, 8:18, 13:2, 26:52, 34:2, 34:9, 35:1 to 35:5, 35:9, 40:1, 40:2, 40:10, 40:12, 40:18, 40:19, 41:10, 53:3, 55:6, 56:5

PROBATE

- Insurance, 8:63

PROBATION

- Defamation, 16:31, 32:3
- Malicious prosecution, 16:31, 32:3

PROCESS

- Generally, 11:41, 19:7, 19:12, 39:1, 48:1

PRODUCTS LIABILITY

- Abnormal use. misuse, abuse or abnormal use,, 8:29 to 16:31, 21:22, 32:6
- Abuse. misuse, abuse or abnormal use,, 8:29 to 16:31, 21:22, 32:6
- Advertising, 8:29, 9:3, 9:43, 9:46, 9:52, 9:55, 9:56, 13:67, 13:68, 17:42, 18:13, 20:36, 33:4
- Agricultural machinery and equipment. farm and agricultural machinery and equipment,, 8:29

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd
to 16:31, 21:22, 32:6

- Ammunition. firearms, other weapons and ammunition,, 8:29 to 16:31, 21:22, 32:6
- Architects, 13:67, 13:68
- Assumption of risk, 13:67, 13:68, 15:16, 16:31, 20:36, 31:8, 52:4
- Athletic equipment. toys, games and recreation and athletic equipment and supplies,, 8:29 to 16:31, 21:22, 32:6
- Bailors. lessors or bailors of personal property,, 8:29 to 16:31, 21:22, 32:6
- Beverages. food and beverages,, 8:29 to 16:31, 21:22, 32:6
- Bottles. glass bottles and jars,, 8:29 to 16:31, 21:22, 32:6
- Buildings. houses, buildings and other structures,, 8:29 to 16:31, 21:22, 32:6
- Burden of proof, 8A:33, 31:8
- Causation, 8A:15, 8A:33, 13:67, 13:68, 15:9, 15:17, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 33:3
- Circumstantial evidence, 8A:33
- Comparative negligence, 8A:33, 9:57, 13:67, 13:68, 15:15, 16:31, 31:8, 33:3, 52:4
- Component parts, 8:29, 9:34, 9:39, 20:36
- Concealment, 13:67, 13:68, 31:8
- Concurrent causes, 8A:33
- Contribution, 8A:15, 13:67, 16:31, 17:42
- Contributory negligence, 8A:33, 13:67, 13:68, 15:15, 52:4
- Crashworthiness. enhanced injuries, second accidents or collisions and crashworthiness,, 8:29 to 16:31, 21:22, 32:6
- Damages, 8A:15, 8A:33, 13:67, 13:68, 14:22, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:6, 33:4, 52:3
- Defect, 8:29, 8:30, 8A:33, 9:21 to 9:48, 9:50, 9:53, 9:54, 9:56 to 9:59, 13:67, 13:68, 15:9, 16:7, 16:31, 17:42, 18:13, 20:36, 21:27, 33:4, 52:4

INDEX

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

Defenses, 8A:15, 8A:33, 9:32, 9:39, 13:67, 13:68, 15:15 to 15:17, 16:31, 17:42, 20:36, 32:6, 33:3 to 52:4

Design, 8:29, 8:30, 9:3, 9:25, 9:26, 9:38 to 9:42, 13:67, 13:68, 20:36, 31:8, 33:4, 52:4

Discovery, 8:29, 8:30, 8A:33, 9:3, 9:48, 9:49, 13:67, 13:68, 15:15, 16:7, 16:31, 17:42, 18:13, 20:36, 32:6, 33:3, 33:4

Distributor, 16:31, 17:42, 18:13

Drugs, 14:22, 16:31, 17:42, 20:36, 32:6, 33:3, 33:4

Drugs and medicines, 32:6

Equipment, 13:67, 13:68, 15:17, 16:31, 17:42, 18:13, 20:36, 52:4

Evidence, 8:30, 8A:15, 8A:33, 9:3, 9:22, 9:23, 9:25 to 9:28, 9:30, 9:31, 9:33 to 9:35, 9:37, 9:47, 9:48, 13:67, 13:68, 14:22, 15:9, 16:7, 16:31, 17:42, 20:36, 21:22, 21:27, 31:8, 32:6, 33:3, 33:4

Fertilizers. pesticides and fertilizers,, 8:29 to 16:31, 21:22, 32:6

Flammables. explosives, explosions and inflammables,, 8:29, 8:30, 9:21 to 9:59, 9:64, 14:22, 15:9, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:6

Food, 8A:33, 16:31, 17:42

Food and beverages, 8A:33

Football, 52:3, 52:4

Foreseeability, 13:67

Fraud and deceit, 13:67, 13:68

Games. toys, games and recreation and athletic equipment and supplies,, 8:29 to 16:31, 21:22, 32:6

Gloves, 16:31, 17:42

Health care. medical and health care equipment and supplies,, 8:29 to 16:31, 21:22, 32:6

History, 8:30, 9:64, 13:67, 15:9, 16:31, 17:42, 20:36, 32:6, 33:3

Implied warranties, 8A:33, 9:43, 13:67

Implied warranties. warranty, breach of,, 8:29 to 16:31, 21:22, 32:6

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

Indemnity, 13:67, 13:68, 32:6

Industry standards, 8A:33

Inflammables. explosives, explosions and inflammables,, 8:29, 8:30, 9:21 to 9:59, 9:64, 14:22, 15:9, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:6

Instructions. warnings and instructions for use,, 8:29 to 16:31, 21:22, 32:6

Intervening causes, 15:17

Jars. glass bottles and jars,, 8:29, 8:30, 9:21 to 9:59, 9:64, 14:22, 15:9, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:6

Knowledge, 8:29, 8:30, 8A:15, 8A:33, 9:26, 9:30, 9:35, 9:40, 9:47, 9:49, 13:67, 13:68, 14:22, 16:31, 17:42, 20:36, 21:20, 21:22, 31:8, 33:3 to 52:4

Labeling, 8A:33

Lawn mowers, 17:42

Medical malpractice, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8

Medicines. drugs and medicines,, 8:29, 8:30, 9:21 to 9:59, 9:64, 14:22, 15:9, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:6

Modification of product. alteration or modification of product,, 8:29, 8:30, 9:21 to 9:59, 9:64, 14:22, 15:9, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:6

Motor vehicles, 16:31, 17:42

Negligence, 8:30, 8A:33, 9:54, 9:57, 9:58, 13:67, 13:68, 15:15 to 15:17, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 33:3, 52:4

Packages. containers and packaging,, 8:29, 8:30, 9:21 to 9:59, 9:64, 14:22, 15:9, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:6

Paint, 9:25

Personal property, 13:67, 13:68, 17:42

Power tools. tools and power tools,, 8:29 to 16:31, 21:22, 32:6

Prima facie case, 8A:33, 21:20

Privity, 8A:33, 13:67, 13:68

Property damage, 8:30, 16:31, 17:42, 32:6, 33:3

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

Proximate cause, 8A:33, 13:67,
13:68, 15:9, 16:31, 17:42,
20:36, 31:8

Punitive damages, 13:68, 31:8, 52:3

Quality control. inspection and test-
ing., 8:29, 8:30, 9:21 to 9:59,
9:64, 14:22, 15:9, 16:31, 17:42,
31:8, 32:6

Reasonably prudent person, 8A:33

Recalls, 9:28

Recreation equipment. toys, games
and recreation and athletic
equipment and supplies., 8:29 to
16:31, 21:22, 32:6

Recreational vehicles, 17:42

Repair, 8:29, 8:30, 8A:15, 9:28,
13:67, 13:68, 16:31, 17:42,
18:13

Res ipsa loquitur, 8A:33

Riding lawn mowers, 17:42

Safety equipment, 15:17, 16:31,
17:42

Sale, 8:29, 8A:33, 9:21, 9:22, 9:52,
9:64, 17:42, 20:36, 21:22, 33:4

Scope of, 8A:33, 13:67, 13:68,
16:31, 17:42, 21:27, 31:8, 32:6,
33:3, 33:4

Second accidents. enhanced injuries,
second accidents or collisions
and crashworthiness., 8:29,
8:30, 9:21 to 9:59, 9:64, 14:22,
15:9, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:6

Shoes, 16:31, 17:42, 21:22

Statute of limitations, 8A:33, 13:67,
13:68, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 33:3

Statutes, 8A:33, 13:67, 13:68, 17:42,
20:36, 52:3

Strict liability, 8A:33, 9:27, 9:54,
13:67, 13:68, 15:15, 17:42,
52:3, 52:4

Strict liability in tort, 8A:33

Structures. houses, buildings and
other structures., 8:29, 8:30,
9:21 to 9:59, 9:64, 14:22, 15:9,
16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:6

Substantial factor, 8A:33

Superseding causes, 13:68

Televisions, 17:42

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

Testing. inspection and testing., 8:29,
8:30, 9:21 to 9:59, 9:64, 14:22,
15:9, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:6

Theories, 8A:33, 15:9, 15:15, 16:31,
17:42, 26:61, 31:8

Time, 8:29, 8:30, 8A:15, 8A:33, 9:3,
9:50, 9:58, 9:59, 9:64, 13:67,
13:68, 14:22, 15:9, 15:15, 16:7,
16:31, 17:42, 18:13, 20:36,
21:20, 21:22, 21:27, 31:8, 32:6,
33:3 to 52:4

Tobacco, 16:31, 17:42

Toxic torts. chemicals and similar
products., 8:29, 8:30, 9:21 to
9:59, 9:64, 14:22, 15:9, 16:31,
17:42, 31:8, 32:6

Transportation, 16:31

Vehicles, 16:31, 17:42

Verdicts, 52:3

Warnings, 8:30, 8A:33, 9:30 to 9:32,
9:57, 9:58, 13:67, 13:68, 16:31,
17:42, 20:36, 32:6, 33:3 to 52:4

Warranties, 8A:33, 9:24, 9:43, 9:52,
9:55, 9:64, 13:67, 20:36

Weapons. firearms, other weapons
and ammunition., 8:29, 8:30,
9:21 to 9:59, 9:64, 14:22, 15:9,
16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:6

Wearing apparel. clothing and wear-
ing apparel., 8:29, 8:30, 9:21 to
9:59, 9:64, 14:22, 15:9, 16:31,
17:42, 31:8, 32:6

Wholesalers, 8A:33

PROFANITY

Emotional distress, 34:2

PROFESSION

Defamation, 8A:21, 16:31, 26:48,
37:3, 37:4, 37:21, 37:47, 53:3,
56:5

Special knowledge or skill, 26:38

PROFESSIONAL ATHLETES

Assumption of risk, 44:4

PROFESSIONALS

Services rendered, 13:52, 13:70,
13:80, 13:84, 13:88, 13:90

INDEX

PROFITS

- Burden of proof, 8A:31, 8A:33, 26:60.10, 26:60.20, 31:8, 33:11, 34:2, 51:8
- Copyrights, 8A:2, 13:59, 26:60.10, 33:4, 33:7
- Personal injury, 8A:33, 13:96, 17:42, 31:8, 32:6, 38:22, 39:13
- Wrongful death, 17:42, 39:13, 57:14

PROMISSORY NOTE

- Interest, 8:50

PROOF OF LOSS

- Insurance, 13:67, 13:68

PROPERTY

- Civil rights, 32:1, 32:2, 32:6, 32:9, 32:10, 34:2, 39:16, 45:4, 53:3, 53:8, 54:5, 56:5
- Defamation, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2 to 35:2, 41:2, 48:4, 53:3, 55:2, 55:10, 56:5
- Injurious falsehood, 8A:31, 41:2, 41:3, 41:11, 55:2, 55:5, 55:6

PROPERTY DAMAGE

- Assumption of risk, 8A:39, 13:90, 13:106, 16:31, 36:4
- Battery, 38:27
- Interest, 8A:37, 8A:39, 12:90, 13:52, 13:70, 13:80, 13:84, 13:86, 13:88, 13:90, 13:92, 13:94, 13:96, 13:98, 13:100, 13:102, 13:104, 13:106, 16:31, 17:42, 26:60.20, 31:3, 32:6, 36:4
- Products liability, 8:30, 16:31, 17:42, 32:6, 33:3
- Warranties, 20:38

PROSECUTOR

- District attorney, 32:3

PROSPECTIVE ADVANTAGE

- Injurious falsehood, 41:2

PROSTHETIC DEVICE

- Insurance, 3:14, 8:59

PROTECTIVE ORDERS

- Trade secrets, 19:19

PROVOCATION

- Battery, 32:9, 38:18, 38:36, 38:39, 38:43, 38:70
- Defamation, 8:7, 37:39, 37:41

PROXIMATE CAUSE

- Alcoholic beverages, 8A:3, 8A:29, 16:31, 17:42
- Animals, 16:31, 17:42, 36:2
- Apportionment of fault, 13:49, 13:51, 13:69, 13:79, 13:83, 13:87, 13:89, 13:91, 13:93, 13:97, 13:99, 13:101, 13:103, 13:105
- Barriers, 8A:35, 8A:36, 13:99, 13:100, 16:31, 17:42, 34:2
- Burden of proof, 8A:19, 8A:33, 8A:37, 20:30, 26:41, 26:53, 26:54, 26:58, 26:59, 31:8, 32:9, 32:10, 34:2, 36:9, 44:9, 50:3, 50:5
- Cause in fact, 13:67, 13:68, 42:4
- Checks, 8:45, 8:56, 8A:19, 8A:23
- Children, 8:58, 8:62, 8A:19, 8A:39, 16:31, 23:9, 26:53, 34:2, 36:2 to 36:4, 36:9
- Comparative negligence, 8A:29, 8A:33, 8A:37, 8A:39, 12:95, 13:49, 13:51, 13:67 to 13:69, 13:79, 13:83, 13:85, 13:87, 13:89, 13:91, 13:93, 16:31, 23:9, 26:53, 26:54, 31:8, 34:2, 47:18, 50:3, 50:5, 50:9, 51:9, 52:9, 58:14, 58:23
- Concurrent causes, 8A:33, 8A:35, 8A:36, 13:99, 13:100
- Contracts, 8:56, 8A:19, 8A:23, 13:49, 13:51, 13:67 to 13:69, 13:79, 13:83, 13:87, 13:89, 13:91, 13:93, 13:97, 16:31, 17:42, 34:2, 42:3
- Contributory negligence, 8:45, 8A:19, 8A:29, 8A:33, 8A:35 to 8A:37, 8A:39, 13:19, 13:67, 13:68, 13:99 to 13:106, 26:53, 26:54, 32:9, 32:10, 34:2, 36:2, 36:4, 36:9, 42:3, 44:17, 47:18, 49:16, 50:3, 51:9, 52:9, 58:23
- Criminal activity, 32:9
- Damages, 8:23, 8:56, 8:62, 8A:3, 8A:11, 8A:19, 8A:23, 8A:25, 8A:29, 8A:33 to 8A:37, 8A:39,

PROXIMATE CAUSE—Cont'd

13:67, 13:68, 13:99, 13:100,
16:14, 16:31, 17:42, 21:32,
23:5, 23:9, 26:12, 26:22, 26:27,
26:53, 26:54, 26:58, 26:59,
31:8, 32:9, 32:10, 34:2, 34:9,
36:2, 36:4, 36:9, 38:76, 42:3,
42:16, 43:2, 43:4, 44:9, 44:17,
44:21, 46:8, 47:17 to 47:19,
48:11, 49:15, 49:16, 50:2, 50:3,
50:9 to 52:10, 52:13, 53:8,
54:10, 55:12, 55:15, 57:21,
58:21, 58:23

Defamation, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 34:2

Diving, 17:42

Fire, 8:45, 8A:29, 13:67, 13:68,
13:93, 13:94, 16:31, 17:42,
31:8, 34:2, 47:18

Firearm, 8:58, 8A:29, 13:93, 13:94

Foreseeability, 8A:35, 8A:36, 8A:39,
13:67, 13:99, 13:100, 23:9, 36:2
to 36:4, 42:3, 43:2, 50:2

Fraud and deceit, 8A:3, 13:67, 13:68

General instruction, 31:8, 36:9

Guardrail, 58:21

Guidelines, 8:45, 8A:35, 8A:36,
8A:39, 13:87, 13:99, 13:100,
50:5

Hirer, 34:2

Insurance, 8:23, 8:45, 8:56, 8:58,
8:62, 8A:11, 8A:19, 8A:23,
8A:25, 8A:29, 8A:33, 8A:37,
13:19, 13:49, 13:51, 13:67 to
13:69, 13:79, 13:83, 13:85,
13:87, 13:89, 13:91, 13:93,
13:97, 13:99, 13:101, 13:103,
13:105, 14:1, 15:9, 16:31,
17:42, 20:36, 31:8, 36:3, 43:2,
57:21, 58:21, 58:23

Intentional torts, 34:2, 42:3

Intervening causes, 8A:35, 8A:36,
13:99, 13:100

Medical malpractice, 8:45, 13:87,
16:31, 17:42, 26:53, 26:54,
31:8, 49:15, 57:15, 57:21

Natural and probable consequences,
34:2, 42:3

Negligence, 8:45, 8:56, 8:62, 8A:3,
8A:19, 8A:23, 8A:25, 8A:29,
8A:33, 8A:35 to 8A:37, 8A:39,

PROXIMATE CAUSE—Cont'd

12:95, 13:19, 13:49, 13:51,
13:67 to 13:69, 13:79, 13:83,
13:85, 13:87, 13:89, 13:91 to
13:94, 13:99 to 13:106, 16:31,
17:42, 23:5, 23:9, 26:11, 26:12,
26:15, 26:22, 26:27, 26:28,
26:41, 26:53, 26:54, 26:58,
26:59, 31:8, 32:9, 32:10, 34:2,
36:2 to 36:4, 36:9, 42:3, 42:4,
43:2, 43:4, 44:9, 44:17, 44:21,
47:2, 47:17 to 47:19, 49:15,
49:16, 50:2, 50:3, 50:5, 50:9,
51:9, 52:2, 52:9, 52:13, 53:8,
57:13, 57:15, 57:21, 58:14,
58:21, 58:23

Negligence principles, 34:2, 36:2

Negligent misrepresentation, 52:13

One defendant, 26:12

Pharmacy, 8:62, 8A:25, 13:89,
16:31, 49:15, 49:16

Plumbing, 16:31

Police, 8:45, 8:58, 8A:37, 16:31,
17:42, 32:9, 32:10, 34:2, 34:9,
36:3, 53:8

Policy considerations, 8A:35, 8A:36,
13:99, 13:100, 34:2

Premises liability, 13:99 to 13:104,
16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 36:4, 36:9

Preponderance of evidence, 31:8

Products liability, 8A:33, 13:67,
13:68, 15:9, 16:31, 17:42,
20:36, 31:8

Rape, 8A:11

Reckless disregard, 8A:29, 31:8,
42:3, 52:13, 55:12, 58:21

Rescue, 32:10

Schools, 8A:19, 8A:39, 13:67, 13:68,
16:31, 18:26, 36:3, 55:15

Security measures, 36:4

Strict liability, 8A:33, 13:67, 13:68,
17:42, 26:58, 26:59, 36:2, 47:2,
49:15, 52:2, 52:13

Substantial factor, 8:45, 8A:33,
26:12, 26:53, 26:54, 34:2, 42:3,
42:4, 43:2, 52:13

Suicide, 8:58, 32:9, 49:15

Supervision, 8:56, 8:58, 8:62, 8A:3,
8A:19, 8A:23, 8A:39, 13:49,
13:51, 13:67 to 13:69, 13:79,

INDEX

PROXIMATE CAUSE—Cont'd

13:83, 13:85, 13:87, 13:89,
13:91, 13:103 to 13:106, 26:54,
32:9, 36:2

Swimming pool, 36:2, 36:4

Testing, 8:56, 8A:3, 8A:33, 8A:35,
8A:36, 13:67, 13:68, 13:79,
13:99, 13:100, 16:31, 17:42,
20:36, 26:58, 26:59, 47:2,
49:15, 52:9, 52:13, 58:21

Traffic, 8:45, 8A:35 to 8A:37, 13:99
to 13:102, 16:31, 36:4, 47:2,
47:17 to 47:19

Unlawful acts, 32:9, 34:2, 34:9

PSYCHIATRISTS

Defamation, 32:3

Emotional distress, 32:3, 43:14

PSYCHOLOGIST

Malpractice, 16:31, 43:9, 43:11 to
43:13, 43:18, 49:10

PUBLIC

Punitive damages, 8:1, 8:68, 8A:11,
8A:21, 8A:27, 8A:39, 8A:41,
13:68, 13:76, 26:43, 26:46,
26:48, 26:58, 31:2, 31:3, 32:1
to 34:2, 34:4, 34:9, 35:2, 35:4,
35:9, 36:4, 37:10, 37:25, 37:30,
39:11, 39:13, 39:16, 45:16,
46:8, 46:9, 46:16, 48:7, 52:13,
53:3, 53:4, 53:12, 55:12, 56:5,
56:7, 56:9, 57:14, 58:21

PUBLIC AUTHORITIES

Interest, 8A:37, 16:31, 36:4

Premises liability, 16:31, 36:4

Statute of limitations, 8A:37, 16:31,
36:4

PUBLIC DOMAIN

Privacy, 8A:9 to 8A:12

PUBLIC FIGURE

Defamation, 13:6, 16:31, 37:25,
37:39, 37:40, 46:4, 46:10

Privacy, 13:76, 16:31, 46:4, 46:9,
46:14, 46:15

PUBLIC HATRED

Defamation, 37:2, 37:3

PUBLIC INTEREST

Defamation, 15:3, 37:14, 37:25,
46:4, 46:10

Privacy, 8:40, 8A:9, 8A:11, 26:51,
46:4, 46:9, 46:11, 46:14

PUBLIC NUISANCE

Nuisance, 8:23

PUBLIC OFFICIALS

Counties, 54:7

Defamation, 15:3, 34:2, 35:2, 37:6,
37:10, 37:18, 37:34

Immunity, 8A:37, 8A:39, 34:2, 35:2,
39:4, 39:11, 54:7

Interference with contract, 34:2

Judicial officers, 34:2, 35:2

Municipal corporations, 34:2

Prosecuting attorneys, 35:2

Quasi-judicial officers, 35:2

Witnesses, 8A:37, 34:2, 35:2

PUBLIC RECORDS

Fraud and deceit, 13:67, 13:68

PUBLIC UTILITIES

Premises liability, 17:42

Privacy, 17:42

PUBLICATION

Defamation, 8:7, 8:8, 8A:21, 13:6,
16:31, 17:42, 26:48, 32:3, 34:3,
37:1 to 37:4, 37:7 to 37:10,
37:12, 37:14 to 37:17, 37:20,
37:21, 37:24 to 37:27, 37:29 to
37:31, 37:34, 37:35, 37:37 to
37:43, 37:45, 37:47, 37:48,
37:50 to 37:57, 41:2, 46:4,
55:2, 55:10

Injurious falsehood, 41:2, 41:3,
41:11, 55:2, 55:5, 55:6

PUBLICITY

Invasion of privacy, 8A:21, 32:3,
46:1, 46:4

Privacy, 8A:21, 32:3, 46:1, 46:2,
46:4

PUBLISHER

Defamation, 13:6, 16:31, 17:42,
37:7, 37:18, 37:20, 37:22,
37:25, 37:31, 37:35, 37:39,
37:40, 41:2, 55:2

PUNISHMENT

Punitive damages, 26:48, 26:58,
31:8, 32:1, 32:9, 37:21, 37:52,
37:57, 39:16, 41:24, 41:25,
47:13, 54:14, 54:17

PUNITIVE DAMAGES

Abuse of process, 8:1, 31:8, 34:2,
35:2, 40:6, 40:13 to 40:15,
40:21
Accident, 8A:39, 26:46, 26:58, 31:2,
31:8, 32:9, 36:4, 47:13, 53:3 to
56:5, 56:7, 58:5, 58:15, 58:19,
58:21, 58:22
Administrative agencies, 35:2
Amount, 8:1, 8:68, 8A:11, 8A:27,
8A:39, 8A:41, 13:68, 13:72,
16:25, 17:12, 24:3, 26:24,
26:48, 26:58, 31:2, 31:3, 31:8,
32:1, 32:2, 32:9, 34:2, 34:4,
34:9, 35:2, 35:4, 35:9, 36:4,
37:16, 37:27, 37:31, 37:52,
37:57, 38:17, 38:30, 38:32,
38:36, 39:6, 39:11, 39:12,
39:16, 40:13, 40:14, 41:11,
41:13, 41:21, 41:25, 42:15,
46:8, 46:16, 47:13, 48:6, 52:13,
53:5, 53:12, 54:14, 54:17, 55:9,
55:12, 56:6, 56:9, 57:20, 57:23,
57:25, 58:15, 58:19, 58:21
Assault, 8A:11, 8A:41, 32:9, 34:2,
34:4, 38:17, 38:18, 38:22,
38:30, 38:32, 38:36, 39:6,
39:11, 39:13, 39:16, 42:3, 53:3,
53:12, 56:5, 56:9, 56:12, 57:23
Bankruptcy, 8A:27, 13:68, 38:17
Battery, 32:1, 32:2, 32:9, 34:2,
38:17, 38:18, 38:22, 38:30,
38:32, 38:36, 39:6, 39:11 to
39:13, 39:16, 42:3, 42:8, 42:15,
53:3, 53:12, 56:5, 56:9, 56:12,
57:23
Bifurcated trial, 24:3
Checks, 8A:21, 8A:27
Children, 8A:39, 8A:41, 34:2, 36:4,
42:8, 58:15
Civil rights, 32:1, 32:2, 32:9, 34:2,
39:16, 53:3, 53:12, 54:4, 54:17,
56:5, 56:9, 56:12
Clear and convincing evidence,
26:48, 34:2, 37:25, 42:3, 51:5,
53:5, 56:6

PUNITIVE DAMAGES—Cont'd

Compensatory damages, 8A:11,
8A:41, 14:11, 24:3, 26:48,
26:58, 31:8, 32:1, 32:9, 34:2,
34:9, 35:2, 35:4, 35:9, 36:4,
37:16, 37:17, 37:21, 37:52,
37:57, 38:17, 38:18, 38:36,
39:16, 41:21, 41:24, 41:25,
42:7, 46:8, 46:16, 47:13, 48:6,
48:7, 52:3, 52:13, 53:5, 53:12,
54:4, 54:17, 55:9, 56:6, 56:9,
56:12, 57:14, 57:21, 57:23,
57:28, 58:24
Concealment, 13:68, 23:10, 31:8,
35:2, 42:3, 42:8, 52:13
Conscious indifference, 35:2
Contracts, 13:68, 31:2, 34:2, 42:3,
48:6, 50:6, 53:3, 53:12, 56:5,
56:9
Corporations, 8:1, 32:1, 34:2, 47:13,
58:21
Defamation, 8A:21, 26:48, 31:8,
34:2, 35:2, 37:10, 37:16, 37:17,
37:21, 37:25 to 37:27, 37:30,
37:31, 37:46, 37:52, 37:57,
53:3, 56:5
Discrimination, 53:3, 53:12, 54:14,
56:5, 56:9
Emotional distress, 8A:11, 8A:21,
8A:39, 13:76, 14:11, 31:8, 32:9,
34:2, 34:4, 35:2, 42:3, 42:7,
42:8, 42:15, 43:7, 46:8, 46:9,
46:16, 48:6, 48:7, 52:3, 52:13,
53:3, 53:4, 53:12, 56:5, 56:7,
56:9, 56:12, 57:14, 57:23,
58:15, 58:21
Equity, 32:2, 34:2, 41:11, 48:7, 55:9
Evidence, 8:68, 8A:39, 8A:41,
13:68, 13:76, 15:23, 17:12,
24:3, 26:24, 26:46, 26:48,
26:58, 31:2, 31:8, 32:1, 32:2,
32:9, 34:2, 34:4, 34:9, 35:2,
35:4, 35:9, 37:16, 37:17, 37:25,
37:27, 37:52, 37:57, 38:17,
38:18, 39:6, 39:11, 39:16,
40:13, 40:15, 41:11 to 41:13,
41:24, 41:25, 42:3, 47:13, 48:6,
51:5, 52:13, 53:3 to 53:5,
53:12, 54:17, 55:9, 56:5 to
56:7, 56:9, 57:14, 57:20, 57:21,
57:23, 58:5

INDEX

PUNITIVE DAMAGES—Cont'd

False arrest and false imprisonment, 34:2, 53:3, 53:12, 56:5, 56:9
Fiduciary duty, 8A:27
Financial condition, 8A:27, 26:48, 26:58
Fraud and deceit, 13:68
General instruction, 31:8
Generally, 24:3, 57:1
Governmental entities, 32:1, 34:2
Gross negligence, 8A:39, 26:24, 36:4, 37:57, 41:25, 42:3, 52:13, 53:3, 56:5, 58:21
Health or safety, 54:17
History, 8A:11, 8A:21, 8A:27, 8A:41, 13:72, 13:76, 15:23, 31:3, 32:1, 42:3, 52:13, 57:20, 57:21, 58:19, 58:21
Injurious falsehood, 41:3, 41:11
Insurance, 8:1, 8:68, 8A:11, 8A:21, 8A:27, 8A:41, 13:68, 14:24, 17:12, 23:10, 31:2, 31:3, 31:8, 35:2, 42:7, 57:20, 57:21, 58:19, 58:21, 58:22
Interest on, 40:14, 41:13, 42:15, 47:13, 55:9
Interference with contractual relations, 31:8
Intoxication, 26:46, 53:3, 56:5
Joint tortfeasors, 38:17
Jurisdiction, 8:1, 8:68, 8A:11, 8A:27, 8A:41, 13:68, 14:11, 15:10, 16:25, 23:10, 31:3, 31:8, 32:1, 32:2, 32:9, 34:2, 34:4, 34:9, 35:2, 35:4, 36:4, 37:17, 39:6, 39:16, 40:13, 41:21, 45:16, 46:8, 46:16, 47:5, 48:6, 48:7, 52:13, 53:3, 53:5, 53:12, 54:14, 56:5, 56:6, 56:9, 57:23, 57:25, 58:5, 58:21, 58:22
Malice, 8:1, 8A:11, 8A:27, 8A:39, 26:24, 26:48, 31:2, 31:8, 34:2, 34:4, 34:9, 35:2, 35:4, 35:9, 37:10, 37:16, 37:17, 37:21, 37:27, 37:30, 37:31, 37:52, 37:57, 38:17, 39:11, 40:6, 40:13, 40:15, 40:21, 41:3, 41:11 to 41:13, 41:21, 41:24, 41:25, 42:15, 46:8, 46:9, 46:16, 47:13, 53:3, 53:5, 55:9, 55:12, 56:5, 56:6

PUNITIVE DAMAGES—Cont'd

Malicious prosecution, 8:1, 31:8, 34:2, 34:9, 35:2, 35:4, 35:9, 41:12, 41:21, 53:3 to 56:5, 56:7, 56:12
Medical malpractice, 8A:41, 31:8, 35:4, 57:1, 57:14, 57:20, 57:21, 57:23, 57:25, 57:28
Mitigation of damages, 8A:41, 31:8, 34:2, 37:16 to 38:18, 38:32, 40:15
Negligent hiring or retention, 34:2
Negligent misrepresentation, 52:13, 57:23
Nuisance, 34:2, 36:4
Pleading, 8A:27, 13:68, 31:2, 35:2, 35:4, 36:4, 37:16, 40:13, 42:15, 53:3, 53:5, 53:13, 56:5, 56:6, 56:10, 57:25
Preponderance of evidence, 31:8, 37:57, 41:25
Prior misconduct, 32:2
Privacy, 8A:11, 8A:21, 13:76, 31:8, 46:8, 46:9, 46:16, 57:1
Products liability, 13:68, 31:8, 52:3
Purposes, 8A:11, 8A:41, 14:11, 20:37, 26:58, 32:2, 32:9, 34:2, 34:4, 35:2, 36:4, 37:16, 47:13, 52:13, 53:3, 53:5, 54:14, 56:5, 56:6, 57:1, 58:21
Recklessness, 8A:39, 31:8, 37:21, 42:3, 53:3, 56:5
Slander of title, 35:2, 41:3, 41:11 to 41:13, 41:21, 41:24, 41:25, 55:4, 55:9, 55:12, 55:14
Speed, 32:1, 57:21, 58:21
Spouse, 8:1, 13:72, 14:11, 23:10, 34:2, 39:13, 42:3, 47:5, 47:13, 57:14, 57:23, 58:21
Standard of proof, 26:48
Taxation, 31:3
Trade secrets, 8:68
Treble damages, 13:72
Trespass, 34:2, 36:4
Unfair competition, 51:5
Vicarious liability, 34:2, 53:3, 56:5, 57:21, 57:23
Wanton conduct, 34:2, 36:4
Wrongful death, 8A:39, 14:11, 36:4, 39:13, 47:13, 52:3, 57:1, 57:14,

PUNITIVE DAMAGES—Cont'd

57:20, 57:21, 57:23, 57:25,
57:28, 58:19, 58:21, 58:24

PURPOSE

General principles, 8A:33, 8A:37,
55:6
Generally, 11:41, 11:46, 11:62, 19:8,
52:1
Motor vehicles, 8:4, 12:17, 12:34,
16:31, 17:42, 26:46

QUALIFIED IMMUNITY

Malicious prosecution, 34:2, 34:9,
53:3 to 56:5, 56:7

QUALIFIED PRIVILEGE

Defamation, 8:7, 34:2, 37:1, 37:6,
37:12, 37:17, 37:24, 37:28,
37:41, 55:10
Injurious falsehood, 55:6

QUASI-JUDICIAL

Defamation, 34:2, 35:2, 37:25
Malicious prosecution, 34:2, 35:2

RADIO

Defamation, 8:7, 8:8, 8A:21, 26:48,
37:41, 37:42
Products liability, 8:29, 9:43, 32:6,
33:4
Unfair competition, 26:60.20

RADIOLOGIST

Medical malpractice, 8:19, 16:31

RAILROADS

Damages, 11:12
Passengers, 58:1
Public, 58:1

RAPE

Emotional distress, 8A:11, 45:6
Proximate cause, 8A:11
School, 8A:11, 45:6

RATIFICATION

Contracts, 34:2
Punitive damages, 34:2, 39:16

REAL ESTATE BROKER

Brokers, 8:46, 8:47

REAL PROPERTY

Brokers, 8:46, 13:50, 31:4
Injurious falsehood, 55:6
Interference with contractual rela-
tions, 17:42, 32:3, 34:3
Premises liability, 17:42
Statute of frauds, 41:21
Use, 2:9, 8:50, 8A:5, 8A:27, 12:17,
12:25, 13:50, 13:52, 17:42,
31:2, 31:4, 31:5, 32:3, 34:3,
35:4, 36:2, 55:12

REASONABLE CAUSE

False arrest, 26:49, 34:9

REASONABLE GROUNDS

Malicious prosecution, 34:2, 34:9,
35:2, 53:3, 53:4, 55:6, 56:5,
56:7

REASONABLY PRUDENT PERSON

Children, 36:2, 36:9
Comparative negligence, 8A:29,
8A:33, 8A:37, 26:54, 26:56,
26:57
Disability, 26:54
Emergency, 8A:37, 26:28, 26:54
Emergency situation, 26:54
Foreseeability, 36:2, 43:2
Independent contractor, 8A:37,
26:54, 26:57
Insurance, 8A:29, 8A:33, 8A:37,
43:2
Premises liability, 36:9
Products liability, 8A:33
Proximate cause, 8A:29, 8A:33,
8A:37, 26:28, 26:54, 32:9, 36:2,
36:9, 43:2

RECALLS

Products liability, 9:28

RECESS

Court, 11:41, 24:2

RECKLESS DISREGARD

Recklessness, 31:8, 37:21, 42:3,
42:19, 53:3, 56:5

RECKLESSNESS

Battery, 26:53, 42:3, 42:19, 53:3,
56:5

INDEX

RECKLESSNESS—Cont'd

Defamation, 31:8, 37:21, 53:3, 56:5
Emotional distress, 8A:39, 26:53,
31:8, 42:3, 42:19, 53:3, 56:5
Insurance, 13:32, 31:8
Malicious prosecution, 31:8, 53:3,
56:5
Privacy, 13:32, 31:8, 42:5
Punitive damages, 8A:39, 31:8,
37:21, 42:3, 53:3, 56:5

RECORDS

Hospitals, 8:31, 8:33, 8:54, 8A:23,
8A:25, 9:7, 9:13, 9:14, 9:17,
9:19, 9:20, 9:64, 11:20, 11:54,
12:74, 13:24, 13:28, 13:52,
13:55, 13:70, 13:84, 13:86,
13:88, 13:104, 13:106, 16:3,
16:31, 18:24, 20:38, 21:32,
31:4, 32:3, 32:6, 34:2, 34:5 to
35:7, 36:6, 49:10, 57:20, 57:21,
58:19, 58:26
Insurance, 1:7, 8:19, 8:25, 8:27,
8:29, 8:31, 8:33, 8:38, 8:40,
8:41, 8:44, 8:50, 8:52 to 8:56,
8:58, 8:60, 8:68, 8:69, 8A:4,
8A:5, 8A:7, 8A:8, 8A:11,
8A:13, 8A:15, 8A:19, 8A:21,
8A:23 to 8A:25, 8A:27, 8A:29,
8A:31, 8A:33, 8A:37, 8A:41,
8A:42, 9:8, 9:10 to 9:13, 9:15,
9:19, 9:20, 9:64, 11:13, 11:16,
11:20, 12:17, 12:34, 13:1, 13:3,
13:11, 13:13, 13:21, 13:23,
13:27, 13:28, 13:36, 13:38,
13:43, 13:45, 13:47, 13:49 to
13:53, 13:55, 13:67 to 13:70,
13:73, 13:75, 13:79, 13:83,
13:85, 13:87, 13:89, 13:91,
13:93, 13:95, 13:97, 13:99,
13:101, 13:103, 13:105, 14:17,
14:20 to 14:23, 16:3, 16:6,
16:31, 16:32, 17:2, 17:3, 17:5,
17:6, 17:14, 17:15, 17:18,
17:21, 17:23, 17:25, 17:42,
18:5, 18:10, 19:14, 20:2, 20:5,
20:11, 20:13, 20:15, 20:17 to
20:19, 20:22, 20:36, 20:38,
21:11, 23:16, 24:6, 31:3 to 31:7,
32:3, 32:6, 33:3 to 33:5, 33:7,
35:2, 35:7, 36:3, 36:6, 36:7,
37:43, 38:48, 39:14, 39:15,

RECORDS—Cont'd

39:21, 39:23, 40:9, 41:22, 43:8,
43:12, 47:16, 47:20, 49:9,
49:10, 49:13, 49:14, 50:11,
51:7, 51:12, 52:12, 53:11,
57:20, 57:21, 57:29, 58:19,
58:23, 58:25, 58:26
Medical records, 1:8, 8:31, 8:33,
8:60, 8A:11, 8A:42, 9:7, 9:11,
9:13, 9:14, 9:16, 9:17, 9:19,
9:60, 9:64, 11:20, 13:87, 13:89,
14:7, 14:17, 15:23, 16:6, 16:7,
17:15, 17:18, 17:20, 17:25,
18:25, 20:22, 20:40, 21:32,
21:33, 24:6, 32:6, 34:7, 35:2,
35:7, 36:7, 37:43, 39:23, 41:22,
42:3, 42:10, 42:17, 43:9, 44:13,
44:19, 47:17, 49:10, 49:18,
50:8, 50:11, 54:14, 54:15,
57:20, 57:21, 57:31, 58:26
Public records, 13:3, 13:4, 13:13,
13:14, 13:38, 13:39, 13:50,
13:67, 13:68, 13:73 to 13:76,
16:31, 19:41, 22:4, 28:4, 32:6,
41:8 to 46:9, 46:12, 46:13,
55:7, 55:8

RECREATIONAL VEHICLES

Premises liability, 17:42
Products liability, 17:42

REFERENCE TO PLAINTIFF

Defamation, 13:6, 31:8, 37:39, 37:40

REGULATIONS

Contributory negligence, 8A:19,
8A:29, 8A:33, 8A:35, 8A:36,
13:19, 13:67, 13:68, 13:99 to
13:103, 13:105, 32:9, 34:2,
47:18, 51:9, 52:6, 52:9, 58:22
Rules and regulations, 8A:16, 8A:19,
8A:23, 8A:27, 8A:35, 8A:36,
13:99, 13:100, 17:6, 31:6, 32:6,
34:2, 39:7, 39:15, 47:16, 47:22,
52:2, 53:3, 54:6, 54:12, 56:5

REINSTATEMENT

Insurance, 8:31, 8:33, 8A:41, 13:23,
13:38, 13:47, 13:49, 13:51,
13:55, 13:67, 13:69, 13:79,
13:83, 13:85, 13:87, 13:89,
13:91, 13:93, 13:95, 13:97,
16:31

REINSURANCE

Defined, 31:4, 38:48
Notice, 31:4

RELEASE

Apportionment of fault, 13:49, 13:103
Consideration, 7:3, 8:38 to 8:41, 8A:9, 8A:11, 8A:39, 13:67, 13:68, 16:31, 17:32, 23:25, 32:6, 34:2, 34:9, 46:7
Consortium, 8A:39, 13:68, 16:31, 32:3, 43:14
Contracts, 13:49, 13:50, 13:67, 13:68, 16:31, 17:6, 20:13, 32:6, 34:2, 34:7, 54:7
Damages, 7:3, 8:38 to 8:41, 8:62, 8A:10 to 8A:12, 8A:25, 8A:39, 11:17, 13:50, 13:52, 13:67, 13:68, 13:70, 13:76, 13:90, 13:100, 16:31, 17:32, 32:3, 32:6, 33:5, 34:2, 34:4, 34:9, 35:3, 35:7, 40:14, 43:14, 44:13, 44:14, 46:6, 46:7, 46:19, 50:8, 51:1, 51:8, 54:4, 54:5, 54:7, 54:13, 54:14, 57:21, 57:29
Fraud, 13:3, 13:67, 13:68, 13:92, 17:32, 34:2, 34:9
Insurance, 3:14, 7:3, 8:38, 8:40, 8:41, 8:62, 8A:11, 8A:25, 12:76, 13:3, 13:49, 13:50, 13:52, 13:67, 13:68, 13:70, 13:75, 13:103, 14:18, 16:31, 17:6, 20:13, 32:3, 32:6, 33:5, 35:7, 46:6, 54:13, 57:21, 57:29
Waiver, 13:67, 13:68, 13:100, 17:32, 32:6, 34:2, 46:15, 51:8, 54:7

RELEASE FROM CUSTODY

Clear and convincing evidence, 34:2

RELIANCE

Contracts, 8:55, 8A:5, 13:50, 13:67 to 13:69, 13:79, 42:3, 48:5, 53:3, 55:6, 56:5
Defamation, 35:2, 35:3, 37:22, 41:2, 53:3, 56:5
Fiduciary duty, 8A:27, 43:3, 48:5
Fitness for particular purpose, 13:67, 13:68

RELIANCE—Cont'd

Fraud, 8:5, 8A:5, 8A:27, 13:3, 13:38, 13:67, 13:68, 26:47, 42:3, 42:8, 42:15, 47:8, 48:5, 49:8, 49:15, 52:2, 52:13
Insurance, 8:55, 8:57, 8A:5, 8A:27, 13:3, 13:37, 13:38, 13:50, 13:67 to 13:70, 13:79, 13:105, 20:38, 35:2, 41:15, 49:11, 49:12
Medical malpractice, 35:4, 49:15
Negligent misrepresentation, 8:5, 8A:5, 26:47, 49:8, 52:13
Police, 13:37, 20:38, 35:2 to 35:4, 53:3, 56:5

REMOTENESS

Damages, 48:7, 48:10, 48:11

RENEWAL

Insurance, 8:19, 8:52, 8:54, 8:56, 8:60, 8:62, 8A:5, 8A:7, 8A:11, 8A:19, 8A:23, 8A:27, 16:31, 47:20

RENTAL VALUE

Nuisance, 8:24

REPETITION

Defamation, 26:48, 37:13
Depositions, 11:10, 11:52

REPLACEMENT COST

Insurance, 12:17, 12:34, 17:42

REPLEVIN

Proceedings, 30:6

REPLY

Defamation, 37:12
Generally, 24:2

REPORTS

Accident report, 8A:37, 9:11, 32:6, 47:23, 50:15

REPRESENTATIONS

Fraud and deceit, 13:67, 13:68
Negligent misrepresentation, 8:5, 26:47
Warranties, 8A:33, 9:24, 9:55, 13:67, 20:38, 26:58, 49:6, 49:14, 52:9

INDEX

REPUBLICATION

Defamation, 8:7, 8:8, 13:6, 37:15,
37:39 to 37:42

REPUDIATION

Contracts, 42:5, 48:5

REPUTATION

Character or reputation, 34:1, 38:11,
41:2

RES IPSA LOQUITUR

Aircraft, 47:2, 47:22
Causal relationship, 8A:19, 26:54
Circumstantial evidence, 8A:19,
8A:33, 26:53, 36:2, 50:5, 58:13
Comparative negligence, 8A:29,
8A:33, 13:93, 26:53, 26:54,
47:22, 50:5
Control, 8A:19, 8A:29, 8A:33,
13:93, 26:11, 26:26, 26:53,
26:54, 36:2, 36:4, 47:2, 47:22,
50:5, 57:1, 57:18, 57:22, 58:13
Electric power lines, 36:4
Elements, 8A:19, 8A:29, 8A:33,
26:11, 26:53, 26:54, 36:2, 36:9,
47:2, 57:1, 57:22, 58:13
Expert testimony, 8A:19, 8A:33,
26:11, 26:53, 26:54, 36:9, 57:22
Explanation, 8A:19, 8A:33, 13:93,
26:11, 26:26, 47:2
General instruction, 36:9
Medical malpractice, 26:53, 26:54,
57:1, 57:18, 57:22, 57:26
Negligence, 8A:19, 8A:29, 8A:33,
13:93, 26:11, 26:26, 26:53,
26:54, 36:2, 36:4, 36:9, 47:2,
47:22, 50:5, 57:1, 57:18, 57:22,
57:26, 58:13
Notice, 8A:19, 8A:29, 8A:33, 13:93,
26:54, 36:2, 36:4, 36:9, 50:5
Premises liability, 36:4, 36:9
Prima facie case, 8A:33, 26:53, 36:2,
36:9, 47:2, 57:22, 58:13
Specific acts of negligence, 8A:19,
8A:33, 47:2

RES JUDICATA

Comparative negligence, 13:67,
13:68

RES JUDICATA—Cont'd

Defenses, 13:67, 13:68, 16:21,
17:28, 17:32
Fraud and deceit, 13:67, 13:68
Professional services, 13:67, 13:68

RESCISSION

Insurance, 8:38, 8:40, 8:41, 13:32,
33:4, 33:5, 33:7, 33:8

RESEARCH

Defamation, 35:2, 37:22, 55:10
Emotional distress, 8:62, 35:2, 52:13
Jurors, 11:52, 21:34, 26:3, 26:8,
26:61
Trade secrets, 51:13

RESERVATION OF RIGHTS

Insurance, 12:94, 13:47, 13:49,
13:51, 13:67 to 13:69, 13:79,
13:83, 13:85, 13:87, 13:91,
13:93, 13:95, 13:97, 16:31,
17:10, 17:12, 17:14, 17:15,
18:23, 38:48

RESIDENCE

Guardian, 5:19, 8:5, 8:6, 8:36, 8:37,
8:55, 8A:19, 12:4, 13:50, 16:31,
16:32, 36:3, 36:4, 45:14

RESISTING ARREST

Battery, 38:44, 39:11, 39:21

RESPONDEAT SUPERIOR

Assault and battery, 26:54, 34:2,
38:17, 39:6, 53:3, 53:12, 56:5,
56:9
False imprisonment, 34:2, 53:3,
53:12, 56:5, 56:9
Medical malpractice, 26:54, 57:15,
57:16, 57:24, 57:28
Negligent hiring or retention, 13:84,
13:88, 13:90, 34:2
Schools, 8A:19, 44:6

RESTITUTION

Fraud and deceit, 13:67

RETALIATION

Defamation, 53:3, 56:5

RETRACTION

Defamation, 8:7, 8:8, 8A:21, 13:6,
15:3, 37:16, 37:17, 37:28,

RETRACTION—Cont'd

37:30, 37:31, 37:35 to 37:37,
37:39 to 37:42

RETREAT

Battery, 38:12, 38:39, 38:64, 38:66,
38:71, 38:72

RETURNS

Trade secrets, 51:7

RIDICULE

Defamation, 26:48, 35:3, 37:2, 37:3,
37:21, 37:47, 37:53

RIDING LAWN MOWERS

Products liability, 17:42

ROBBERY

Battery, 34:2

ROOF

Products liability, 13:67, 13:68

RUGS

Premises liability, 17:42

RULES AND REGULATIONS

Schools, 8A:19, 32:6, 54:12

RUMOR

Defamation, 37:17

RUNNING

Assumption of risk, 16:31, 44:13,
44:14

SAFETY

Guardian, 8A:19, 12:74, 13:67,
16:31, 26:54, 36:2 to 36:4,
45:3, 45:9, 58:21

Punitive damages, 8A:39, 8A:41,
23:10, 26:24, 26:46, 26:58,
32:9, 34:4, 36:4, 42:3, 50:6,
52:13, 53:3 to 53:5, 53:12 to
54:14, 54:17, 56:5 to 56:7,
56:9, 56:10, 58:21, 58:22

Reckless disregard of, 42:3, 42:19,
47:8, 50:6, 53:12, 56:9, 58:21

SAFETY DEVICES

Products liability, 18:13, 20:36

SALES

Brokers, 8:46, 8:52, 8A:7, 13:47,
13:71, 31:4, 31:6

Consequential damages, 8A:33, 31:8

Products liability, 8:30, 8A:15,
8A:33, 9:21 to 9:23, 9:28, 9:37,
9:52, 9:54, 9:64, 17:42, 18:13,
20:36, 31:8, 32:6, 33:4

Statute of frauds, 48:5

Statute of limitations, 8A:5, 8A:27,
8A:31, 8A:33, 13:62, 13:66,
13:96, 17:42, 31:4, 31:8

SALESPERSON

Independent contractor, 8A:37

SANCTIONS

Damages, 8A:11, 8A:15, 10:4, 11:15,
11:17, 11:61, 25:2, 32:9, 39:27,
42:3, 54:5, 57:29

SATIRE

Privacy, 8A:21

SCARLET FEVER

Insurance, 12:76, 16:31

SCARS

Release, 3:14, 12:67, 16:31, 54:13

SCHOOLS

Abuse of process, 16:31

Assumption of risk, 8A:39, 13:67,
13:68, 16:31, 17:32

Child abuse, 8A:19, 45:2

Custody, 2:7, 8:55, 8:57, 8:61, 8:63,
8:64, 8A:4, 8A:19, 11:20,
11:52, 31:4, 32:6, 33:8, 45:5,
45:7, 45:12, 52:11, 54:12

Defamation, 16:31

Emergency, 8A:19, 8A:39, 16:31,
52:1

Emotional distress, 8:22, 8A:39,
16:31, 45:6

Foreseeability, 8A:39, 13:67, 36:3

Generally, 52:1

Insurance, 8:55, 8:57, 8:63, 8A:4,
8A:19, 11:20, 13:67, 13:68,
16:21, 16:31, 16:32, 20:38,
31:4, 32:6, 33:7, 33:8, 36:3,
43:12, 44:12, 57:20, 58:19

INDEX

SCHOOLS—Cont'd

Malpractice, 2:7, 11:52, 12:9, 16:31, 43:12, 57:20, 57:22
Notice, 8:6, 8:51, 8:57, 8:64, 8A:4, 8A:19, 8A:39, 11:20, 13:67, 13:68, 16:31, 20:38, 31:4, 32:6, 33:7 to 45:7, 52:11
Premises liability, 16:31
Proximate cause, 8A:19, 8A:39, 13:67, 13:68, 16:31, 18:26, 36:3, 55:15
Rape, 45:6
Respondeat superior, 8A:19, 44:6
Sports, 8A:39, 16:31, 44:6, 44:12, 52:1, 52:11
Supervision, 8A:19, 8A:39, 11:20, 13:67, 13:68, 16:32, 31:4, 45:2, 45:5, 45:9

SCIENCE

Expert witness, 8A:17, 21:10, 21:33, 21:35, 26:38, 26:54, 28:5, 28:41, 47:17, 57:22

SCOPE OF EMPLOYMENT

Battery, 34:2, 39:6, 53:2
Defamation, 17:42, 34:2, 37:11, 37:24
Emotional distress, 17:42, 34:2, 34:4
Interference with contract, 34:2
Malicious prosecution, 17:42, 34:2
Passengers, 47:2, 53:2, 56:4
Police, 17:42, 34:2, 34:4, 53:2
Premises liability, 17:42
Schools, 8A:19

SEARCH

Civil rights, 8:58, 34:2, 54:5
Malicious prosecution, 13:2, 34:2, 35:2, 35:3, 40:10

SEAT BELTS

Comparative negligence, 58:14

SECOND OPINION

Medical malpractice, 16:31, 49:10

SECURITIES

Causation, 13:52, 17:42
Certificates of deposit, 12:17, 17:42

SECURITIES—Cont'd

Damages, 8:53, 8A:8, 8A:27, 12:17, 13:50, 13:52, 13:72, 17:42, 31:5, 32:3
Defenses, 8:52, 8A:7, 8A:27, 13:47, 13:52, 13:71, 17:42, 31:5, 32:3, 34:3
Fiduciary duty, 8:50, 8A:27
Pleadings, 8:48, 8:52, 8:53, 8A:7, 8A:8, 17:42
Pledge of, 8:50
Reliance, 8A:27, 13:50
Scienter, 17:42, 32:3, 34:3
Securities act of 1933, 8:48, 13:72
Stocks, 8:52, 8:53, 8A:7, 8A:8, 12:17, 12:30, 17:42

SECURITY

Battery, 34:2, 39:21, 45:4, 45:5, 53:2, 53:3, 53:12, 56:3, 56:5, 56:9, 56:14
False imprisonment, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:2, 34:5 to 34:8, 53:3, 53:12, 54:10, 56:5, 56:9
Insurance, 3:10, 8:3, 8:20, 8:38, 8:40, 8:44, 8:45, 8:50, 8:52, 8:53, 8:55, 8:57, 8:58, 8:69, 8A:7, 8A:8, 8A:24, 8A:27, 8A:42, 11:20, 12:1, 12:17, 12:34, 12:62, 12:76, 12:84, 13:32, 13:36 to 13:38, 13:45, 13:47, 13:50, 13:63, 13:64, 13:67, 13:68, 13:73, 14:17, 16:31, 17:42, 18:5, 19:14, 20:38, 23:27, 30:7, 31:2 to 31:4, 32:3, 32:6, 33:3, 33:4, 36:6, 39:21, 44:12, 49:9, 54:13, 57:20, 57:21, 58:19, 58:21, 58:26
Premises liability, 16:31, 17:42, 36:4
Schools, 8:51, 8:55, 8:57, 8:61, 11:20, 13:67, 13:68, 16:31, 20:38, 31:4, 32:6, 44:12, 45:1, 45:2, 45:5, 45:6, 45:9, 45:12, 52:11, 54:12, 55:15, 57:20, 58:19
Third parties, 8:40, 8:50, 8:57, 8:58, 8:61, 13:33, 13:38, 13:45, 13:47, 13:50, 13:67, 13:68, 13:71, 13:73, 13:74, 16:31, 17:42, 19:13, 19:14, 20:12,

SECURITY—Cont'd

30:6, 31:2 to 31:4, 32:3, 33:4,
57:20

SEIZURES (EPILEPSY)

Comparative negligence, 16:31

SELF-INCRIMINATION

Police, 34:4

Witness, 1:8

SENSITIVITY

Battery, 34:2

SEPARATION

Consortium, 5:19, 12:82, 16:31,
37:26

Divorce, 2:12, 2:14, 5:19, 8:45,
8A:4, 12:1, 12:82, 13:37, 16:31,
17:5, 20:38

Generally, 24:1, 24:3

SERVICE OF PROCESS

Abuse of process, 17:42

Insurance, 17:12, 17:25, 17:42

SERVICES

Accountants, 8:44, 8:45, 8:48, 8:49,
12:44, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:3

Consortium, loss of, 58:21

Services rendered, 8:48, 9:20, 13:52,
13:70, 13:80, 13:84, 13:88,
13:90, 23:6, 35:2, 41:22

Wrongful death, 8A:39, 13:53, 14:11,
16:31, 17:42, 26:23, 32:3, 34:3,
36:4, 39:13, 43:14, 47:13,
49:15, 57:14, 57:21 to 57:24,
57:27, 57:29, 57:30, 58:21

SERVICES RENDERED

Financial condition, 8:48

SETTLEMENT

Abuse of process, 13:2, 16:31, 17:42,
31:8, 32:3, 35:2, 40:10

Collateral sources, 32:6

Comparative negligence, 13:51,
13:52, 13:69, 13:79, 13:83,
13:85, 13:87, 13:89, 13:91,
16:31, 21:13, 23:4, 23:9, 23:10,
23:16, 31:8

Consideration, 1:8, 7:3, 8:31, 8:33,
8:57, 8:61, 8A:3, 8A:4, 8A:23,

SETTLEMENT—Cont'd

16:1, 16:31, 17:32, 17:36,
17:42, 21:8, 23:16, 23:24,
23:25, 25:1, 25:6, 25:12, 30:3,
31:2, 31:4, 31:5, 31:8, 32:6,
35:4, 35:6, 35:9, 47:2, 48:4

Contracts, 8:53, 8:55, 8:56, 8A:5,
8A:8, 8A:19, 8A:23, 13:51,
13:69, 13:79, 13:83, 13:87,
13:89, 13:91, 16:31, 17:6,
17:15, 17:42, 23:11, 23:26,
30:3, 31:2, 31:4, 31:6, 32:6,
48:4, 55:10

Defamation, 8A:21, 16:31, 17:42,
31:8, 32:3, 35:2, 48:4, 55:10

Emotional distress, 8:22, 8A:21,
13:2, 13:52, 13:86, 14:11,
16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 35:2,
40:10, 46:11

Insurance, 7:3, 8:17, 8:19, 8:20,
8:31, 8:33, 8:45, 8:53, 8:55 to
8:58, 8:60, 8A:4, 8A:5, 8A:8,
8A:19, 8A:21, 8A:23 to 8A:25,
8A:27, 8A:42, 11:2, 11:12,
13:15, 13:23, 13:51, 13:52,
13:55, 13:69, 13:70, 13:79,
13:83, 13:85, 13:87, 13:89,
13:91, 14:1, 14:17, 16:31, 17:6,
17:11, 17:12, 17:14 to 17:16,
17:21 to 17:23, 17:42, 23:6,
23:8, 23:10, 23:13, 23:16 to
23:18, 23:21, 23:22, 23:27,
24:6, 25:3, 27:11, 28:37, 31:2 to
31:8, 32:3, 32:6, 33:4, 35:2,
35:5 to 35:7, 36:3, 39:14,
39:15, 46:11, 47:20, 51:12,
57:20, 57:21, 58:19

Intoxicating beverages, 5:8

Malicious prosecution, 8:17, 8:18,
13:2, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3,
35:2, 35:4 to 35:7, 35:9, 40:10

Mitigation of damages, 31:8

Stipulation, 1:8, 11:1, 11:15, 14:25,
35:2, 55:18, 56:16, 57:21

SEX

Assault, 34:2, 38:12, 38:19, 38:21,
38:26, 42:3, 53:3, 56:5

Assault and battery, 34:2, 38:12,
38:19, 38:21, 38:26, 53:3, 56:5

Battery, 32:1, 34:2, 38:12, 38:19,
38:21, 38:26, 42:3, 53:3, 56:5

INDEX

SEX—Cont'd

Defamation, 16:31, 34:2, 53:3, 56:5
Divorce, 12:1, 16:31, 20:38, 42:3,
57:20
Emotional distress, 16:31, 34:2, 42:3,
46:16, 53:3, 56:5
Hospitals, 12:74, 13:24, 16:31,
20:38, 34:2, 57:1, 57:20
Insurance, 12:1, 13:47, 13:49, 13:50,
16:31, 16:32, 20:38, 23:10,
26:3, 57:20
Medical malpractice, 16:31, 57:1,
57:20
Privacy, 16:31, 42:5, 46:16, 57:1
School, 12:1, 12:2, 12:11, 16:31,
16:32, 20:38, 22:5, 26:3, 34:2
Spouse, 12:74, 13:24, 13:47, 13:49,
13:50, 16:31, 16:32, 20:38,
22:5, 23:10, 26:3, 34:2, 42:3,
42:5, 42:13

SEXUAL HARASSMENT

Emotional distress, 43:1

SHERIFF

Abuse of process, 40:3, 40:14
County, 32:9, 35:4, 40:14

SHIPS

Maritime law, 50:2, 53:2, 56:4
Passengers, 50:2, 53:1 to 56:1, 56:4

SHOES

Products liability, 16:31, 17:42,
21:22

SHOP

Schools, 13:67, 13:68

SHOPLIFTING

Assault and battery, 8:59, 34:2
False imprisonment, 13:2, 15:4, 34:2,
34:4, 34:9, 40:10

SHOPPING

Guardian, 5:19, 16:31

SIBLINGS

Immunity, 36:3

SIDEWALK

Burden of proof, 8A:37
Control, 8A:37, 26:56, 36:2

SIDEWALK—Cont'd

Criminal activity, 26:56
Foreseeability, 36:2
Highways and streets, 8A:37
Independent contractor, 8A:37
Notice, 8A:37, 26:56, 36:2
Nuisance, 8A:37, 36:2
Obstructions, 8A:37
One, 8A:37, 26:56, 36:2
Proximate cause, 8A:37, 36:2
Special use, 26:56

SIGNS

Independent contractor, 8A:13,
8A:35, 13:77, 16:31, 17:42,
26:54
Premises liability, 8:27, 13:99,
13:100, 13:102, 16:31, 17:42,
36:4

SILENCE

Insurance, 8A:11, 11:16, 17:22,
57:16

SINGLE PUBLICATION RULE

Defamation, 37:7, 37:20

SINUS

Release, 3:14, 12:67, 16:31

SKILL

Independent contractor, 8:54, 8:56,
8:62, 8A:5, 16:31, 26:54
Negligent hiring, 13:83 to 13:85,
13:87
Profits, 8A:32, 13:67, 13:68,
26:60.10, 33:11, 38:22, 39:13,
57:14

SLANDER

Defamation, 8:8, 13:6, 26:48, 34:2,
35:2, 37:1, 37:3, 37:4, 37:6,
37:9, 37:11, 37:17, 37:21,
37:29, 37:30, 37:40, 37:42,
37:47, 37:52, 37:56, 41:2, 48:4,
53:3, 55:2, 55:10, 56:5

SLANDER OF TITLE

Damages, 35:2, 41:1 to 41:3, 41:8 to
41:14, 41:17 to 41:19, 41:21,
41:22, 41:24, 41:25, 55:1 to
55:4, 55:6 to 55:16, 55:19

SLANDER OF TITLE—Cont'd

Defenses, 35:2, 41:9, 41:12, 41:14, 41:15, 41:17, 41:21, 55:8, 55:10, 55:13, 55:15, 55:16
 Definition, 41:2, 41:3, 41:24, 55:5
 Elements, 35:2, 41:1, 41:3, 41:10, 41:12, 41:13, 41:19, 41:24, 55:1, 55:3, 55:5, 55:6, 55:9, 55:11, 55:19
 Generally, 55:1
 Injurious falsehood, 41:2, 41:3, 41:11, 55:2, 55:5, 55:6
 Lis pendens, 41:8, 41:9, 41:11, 41:12, 41:15, 41:16, 41:23, 55:6 to 55:10, 55:13
 Nature, 35:2, 41:14 to 41:18, 55:10, 55:12 to 55:15
 Pecuniary loss, 35:2, 41:1 to 41:3, 41:5, 41:11, 41:24, 55:1, 55:2, 55:5, 55:6, 55:9, 55:12, 55:19
 Punitive damages, 35:2, 41:3, 41:11 to 41:13, 41:21, 41:24, 41:25, 55:4, 55:9, 55:12, 55:14
 Special damages, 41:1 to 41:3, 41:10 to 41:13, 41:18, 41:19, 41:24, 55:1 to 55:3, 55:6, 55:9 to 55:14, 55:16, 55:19
 Statute of limitations, 35:2, 41:9, 41:12, 41:16, 41:17, 41:21, 41:24, 55:8, 55:10, 55:13, 55:15

SLEEP

Motor vehicles, 16:31, 17:42

SMOKE

Nuisances, 8:23, 8:24

SMOKING

Tobacco, 8:32, 8:34, 12:48, 12:70, 54:12

SOCIAL EVENTS

Privacy, 16:31

SOCIAL SECURITY

Collateral sources, 32:6
 Independent contractor, 16:31, 17:42, 31:3

SOCIAL STANDING

Defamation, 35:2
 Malicious prosecution, 35:2, 55:6

SOCIAL VALUE

Private nuisance, 8:23, 8:24

SOCIETY AND COMPANIONSHIP

Damages, 47:14, 58:21

SPECIAL DAMAGES

Abuse of process, 8:2, 16:31, 40:6, 40:12 to 40:14
 Battery, 38:16, 38:30, 53:3, 56:5, 56:11
 Checks, 31:4
 Defamation, 8:8, 16:31, 26:48, 37:1, 37:21, 37:29 to 37:32, 37:42, 37:49, 41:2, 53:3, 55:2, 55:10, 56:5
 Emotional distress, 8:40, 13:14, 13:52, 13:74, 13:76, 14:11, 16:31, 26:51, 42:7, 43:14, 46:8, 53:3, 56:5, 56:11, 57:14, 58:15, 58:21
 Injurious falsehood, 41:2, 41:3, 41:11, 55:2, 55:6
 Malicious prosecution, 8:2, 16:31, 35:4, 35:6, 40:12, 41:10, 41:12, 53:3, 55:6, 56:5
 Medical malpractice, 8:2, 8:31, 8:33, 8A:41, 16:31, 35:4, 57:14, 57:25
 Slander of title, 41:1 to 41:3, 41:10 to 41:13, 41:18, 41:19, 41:24, 55:1 to 55:3, 55:6, 55:9 to 55:14, 55:16, 55:19

SPECIAL DUTY

Police, 13:53, 13:54

SPECIAL HARM

Special damages, 41:2, 53:3, 56:5

SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE OR SKILL

Expert witness, 26:38

SPECIAL USE

Sidewalk, 26:56

SPECIAL VERDICTS

Use of, 29:3
 Written interrogatories, 29:3

INDEX

SPECIALISTS

Medical malpractice, 16:31, 26:53,
57:1, 57:22

SPECIFICATIONS

Plans and specifications, 8:56, 8:57,
8A:3, 8A:5, 13:67

SPECTATORS

Assumption of risk, 8A:39, 44:4
Baseball, 8A:39

SPEED

Common carriers, 58:1
Expert testimony, 8A:35, 8A:36,
13:99, 13:100, 21:19
Punitive damages, 32:1, 57:21, 58:21
Skidding, 8:3

SPINE

Release, 3:14, 12:67, 16:31

SPITE

Defamation, 35:2, 37:38, 53:3, 56:5
Malicious prosecution, 34:9, 35:2,
40:19, 53:3, 56:5

SPORTS

Assumption of risk, 8:45, 8A:39,
8A:41, 16:31, 44:2, 44:4, 44:13,
44:14
Defamation, 16:31, 17:42
Expert testimony, 8A:41, 44:12
Generally, 52:1
Premises liability, 13:103, 13:104,
16:31, 17:42
Professional athletes, 44:4, 44:7
School, 8:35, 8:45, 8A:39, 12:38,
13:27, 13:103, 13:104, 16:31,
22:5, 44:3, 44:4, 44:6, 44:8,
44:11 to 44:14, 44:19, 52:1,
52:2
Spectators, 8A:39, 44:4, 44:7

SPOUSES

Competence to testify, 25:2
Defamation, 37:26
Emotional distress, 42:3, 58:21
Expenses incurred, 8:32, 8:34
Insurance, 14:17, 58:21
Wrongful death, 47:13, 58:21

STANDARD OF CARE

Absolute liability, 8A:37, 16:31, 36:2
Architect malpractice, 8A:3
Common carriers, 58:10
Comparative negligence, 8A:29,
8A:37, 8A:39, 8A:41, 12:95,
13:49, 13:51, 13:52, 13:67,
13:69, 13:79, 13:83, 13:85,
13:87, 13:89, 13:91, 13:93,
16:31, 26:46, 26:53, 26:54, 50:5
Disability, 8:54, 8:61, 8:62, 8A:3,
8A:19, 8A:23, 8A:36, 8A:39,
8A:41, 13:50, 13:52, 13:70,
13:80, 13:83, 13:84, 13:88,
13:90, 16:31, 17:42, 26:54,
53:8, 54:10
Duty, 8:54, 8:56, 8:62, 8A:3 to 8A:5,
8A:19, 8A:23, 8A:29, 8A:35 to
8A:37, 8A:39, 8A:41, 13:50,
13:52, 13:67, 13:70, 13:80,
13:83, 13:84, 13:87 to 13:94,
13:97, 13:99 to 13:101, 13:103,
13:105, 13:106, 16:31, 17:42,
26:11, 26:46, 26:53, 26:54,
36:2, 36:9, 39:29, 42:3, 42:19,
43:2, 43:7, 43:9, 43:15, 44:2,
44:3, 44:12, 45:19, 49:3, 49:4,
49:10, 49:13, 49:15, 49:16,
50:2, 50:5, 53:8, 54:10, 57:25,
58:10, 58:21
Emergency, 8A:19, 8A:37, 8A:39,
13:49, 13:50, 13:83, 13:99,
13:100, 16:31, 17:42, 26:54,
43:14
Insurance, 8:54, 8:56, 8:62, 8A:4,
8A:5, 8A:19, 8A:23, 8A:29,
8A:37, 8A:41, 9:11, 13:49 to
13:52, 13:67, 13:69, 13:70,
13:79, 13:83, 13:85, 13:87,
13:89, 13:91, 13:93, 13:95,
13:97, 13:99, 13:101, 13:103,
13:105, 16:31, 17:42, 43:2,
43:8, 43:12, 44:12, 49:10,
49:13, 52:8, 58:21
Medical malpractice, 8A:41, 11:9,
13:87, 16:31, 17:42, 26:53,
26:54, 49:10, 49:15, 57:25
Negligent misrepresentation, 8A:5
Premises liability, 13:99 to 13:101,
13:103, 16:31, 17:42, 36:9

STANDARD OF PROOF

Burden of proof, 8A:31, 28:8

STANDING

Trespass, 8:2, 40:12

STATE

Defamation, 8:7, 8:8, 8A:21, 16:31, 17:42, 26:48, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2, 35:2, 35:3, 37:6, 37:22, 37:29, 37:31 to 37:35, 37:41, 37:42, 37:45, 46:4, 46:10, 48:4, 53:3, 55:10, 56:5

Tort claims act, 8A:35, 8A:36, 13:99 to 13:106, 32:2, 34:2, 39:6, 39:12, 39:16, 45:5, 45:16, 53:3, 56:5

STATE TORT CLAIMS ACTS

Claims, 8A:37, 8A:39

Procedure, 8A:39

STATEMENTS

Admissions, 1:3, 1:8, 1:10, 6:2, 8:62, 8:63, 8A:3, 8A:4, 8A:37, 9:11, 9:12, 9:20, 9:49, 9:52, 9:64, 10:4, 10:5, 10:7, 11:1, 11:3, 11:10, 11:15, 11:16, 11:45, 11:52, 11:54, 11:61, 11:64, 12:87, 13:1 to 13:28, 13:32 to 13:35, 13:38, 13:39, 13:45 to 13:88, 13:90 to 13:106, 16:31, 17:42, 19:13, 20:36, 20:38, 20:40, 21:11, 21:33, 22:3, 24:2, 25:1, 25:2, 26:13, 26:54, 28:4, 28:39, 31:3, 31:5, 31:7, 32:3, 33:3, 33:4, 33:8, 34:3, 35:5, 36:3, 37:39, 37:40, 38:25, 38:29, 38:49, 40:9, 40:10, 41:15, 41:16, 41:24, 42:3, 54:9

STATUTE OF FRAUDS

Admissions, 13:67, 13:68

Check, 13:67, 13:68

Consideration, 13:67, 13:68, 17:32

Construction contracts, 13:67

Estoppel, 13:67, 13:68, 17:32, 41:21

Insurance, 13:67, 13:68

Joint venture, 13:67, 13:68

Partnership, 13:67, 13:68, 48:5

Requirements, 13:67, 13:68, 17:32, 48:5

STATUTE OF LIMITATION

Construction, 13:69, 13:79, 13:83, 13:85, 13:87, 13:89, 13:91 to 13:94

Function, 41:15

Purpose, 41:15

Waiver, 13:69, 13:79, 13:83, 13:85, 13:87, 13:91, 13:93

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

Abuse of process, 8:1, 13:2, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 34:3, 35:2, 40:5, 40:10, 40:11

Architect malpractice, 8A:3

Assault, 8A:19, 8A:41, 38:45, 44:4, 53:2

Battery, 38:45, 44:4, 53:2

Construction contracts, 8:56, 13:67

Contracts, 8:56, 8A:5, 8A:19, 8A:23, 13:49 to 13:51, 13:67 to 13:69, 13:79, 13:83, 13:87, 13:91, 13:93, 13:95, 13:97, 16:31, 17:42, 23:26, 31:4, 42:5, 50:4, 53:2, 54:7, 55:10, 56:4

Defamation, 8:7, 8A:21, 13:6, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 34:3, 35:2, 37:20, 37:40, 37:41, 37:46, 46:10, 55:10

Divorce, 16:31, 57:20, 58:19

Emotional distress, 8A:21, 8A:33, 8A:39, 13:2, 13:4, 13:14, 13:18, 13:20, 13:22, 13:27, 13:52, 13:74, 13:76, 13:78, 13:82, 13:86, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 34:3, 35:2, 40:10, 46:10, 52:13, 54:10, 58:21

Fiduciary duty, 8A:27

Fitness for particular purpose, 13:67, 13:68

Fraud and deceit, 8A:3, 13:67, 13:68

Goods, 8:5, 8A:3, 8A:31, 8A:33, 13:2, 13:4, 13:62, 13:95, 13:96, 17:42, 35:4, 40:10

Governmental entities, 8A:35, 13:99, 13:100

Injurious falsehood, 8A:31

Insurance, 8:1, 8:7, 8:23, 8:56, 8A:5, 8A:19, 8A:21, 8A:23, 8A:25, 8A:27, 8A:29, 8A:31, 8A:33, 8A:37, 8A:41, 13:27, 13:38,

INDEX

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

—Cont'd

13:49 to 13:52, 13:64, 13:67 to 13:70, 13:79, 13:83, 13:85, 13:87, 13:91, 13:93, 13:95, 13:97, 13:99, 13:101, 13:103, 13:105, 16:4, 16:31, 17:25, 17:33, 17:42, 31:4, 31:5, 31:8, 32:3, 33:3, 33:5, 33:8, 34:3, 35:2, 37:41, 40:11, 41:17, 47:20, 49:9, 49:10, 57:20, 58:19, 58:21, 58:22

Malpractice, 8:56, 8A:3, 8A:25, 8A:41, 13:76, 13:87, 13:91, 13:105, 13:106, 16:12, 16:15, 16:31, 17:20, 17:42, 31:8, 35:2, 35:4, 49:10, 57:20, 57:26

Medical malpractice, 8A:41, 13:87, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 35:4, 49:10, 57:20, 57:26

Negligent hiring, 8A:19, 13:83 to 13:88, 13:90

Nuisance, 8:23, 8A:35, 8A:37, 13:20, 13:99 to 13:102, 16:2, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:3, 36:4

Premises liability, 13:99 to 13:104, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 36:4

Privacy, 8A:21, 13:74, 13:76, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 34:3, 42:5

Products liability, 8A:33, 13:67, 13:68, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 33:3

Professional services, 8:56, 8A:5, 13:67, 13:68, 16:15

Sum of money, 31:4

Tolling, 8A:39, 15:18, 44:4, 54:7, 58:21

Trade secrets, 13:64, 13:74

Unfair competition, 8A:31

Waiver and estoppel, 45:16, 50:14

Wrongful death, 8A:29, 8A:37, 8A:39, 15:18, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:3, 36:4, 57:20, 57:26, 58:19, 58:21

STATUTES

Contributory negligence, 8:45, 8A:19, 8A:29, 8A:33, 8A:35 to 8A:37, 8A:39, 8A:41, 13:67, 13:68, 13:99 to 13:106, 17:32, 32:9, 34:2, 36:2, 36:9, 42:5, 45:5, 45:16

STATUTES—Cont'd

Violation of, 8:40, 8:42, 8:44, 8:46, 8:52, 8:68, 8A:9, 8A:11, 8A:12, 8A:19, 8A:29, 8A:31, 8A:33, 8A:35 to 8A:37, 8A:41, 13:53, 13:67, 13:68, 13:99 to 13:102, 15:3, 17:42, 19:13, 25:1, 26:60.30, 31:2, 32:9, 34:2, 34:4, 35:4, 36:2, 45:5, 46:1, 46:3, 48:5, 52:3, 53:4, 53:8, 54:2, 54:5, 56:7

STAY

Defenses, 13:52, 16:3, 16:31, 17:28, 36:2, 54:12, 55:10

STEPS

Sidewalk, 8A:37, 36:2

STERILITY

Damages, 42:2, 42:7, 42:8

Emotional distress, 42:7, 42:8

STERILIZATION

Medical malpractice, 8:31, 8:33, 16:31, 17:42

STIPULATION

Settlement, 1:8, 11:1, 11:15, 14:25, 35:2, 55:18, 56:16, 57:21

STOP

Investigatory stop, 32:1, 39:5, 39:13

STOPPING

Motor vehicles, 58:2

STORE

Control of premises, 16:31

False imprisonment, 13:2, 16:31, 34:2, 34:4 to 34:7, 34:9, 40:10

Premises liability, 16:31

Sidewalk, 26:56

STREETS

Highways and streets, 8A:37

STRESS

Workers compensation, 8:45

STRICT LIABILITY

Absolute liability, 36:2

Animals, 17:42, 36:2

STRICT LIABILITY—Cont'd

Comparative negligence, 8A:33,
13:67, 13:68, 14:3, 15:15,
47:22, 52:4
Contribution, 8A:13, 13:67, 17:42,
36:2, 47:22
Federal tort claims act, 39:6, 47:2
Insurance, 8A:13, 8A:33, 13:67,
13:68, 17:42
Nuisance, 17:42, 36:2
Premises liability, 17:42
Products liability, 8A:33, 9:27, 9:54,
13:67, 13:68, 15:15, 17:42,
52:3, 52:4
Proximate cause, 8A:33, 13:67,
13:68, 17:42, 26:58, 26:59,
36:2, 47:2, 49:15, 52:2, 52:13

SUBCONTRACTORS

Delay, 8A:3
Indemnity, 8A:3
Independent contractor, 8:56

SUBPOENA

Witnesses, 9:1, 11:15, 11:17, 11:19,
11:20, 11:40, 11:54, 11:55,
11:61, 18:14, 19:3, 19:19, 20:3,
21:10, 24:4, 25:1, 28:4, 31:5,
34:2, 39:20, 57:27, 58:23

SUBROGATION

Banks, 17:42
Insurance, 7:3, 13:52, 13:70, 16:31,
17:42, 18:23, 31:3

SUBSEQUENT

Aggravation of injury, 49:12
Damages, 3:10, 5:19, 6:1, 8:5, 8:6,
8:8, 8:21, 8:26, 8:40, 8:42,
8:44, 8:57, 8A:15, 8A:19,
8A:25, 8A:26, 8A:35, 8A:36,
8A:39, 11:41, 12:82, 12:86,
13:14, 13:20, 13:29, 13:50,
13:52, 13:56, 13:70, 13:72,
13:74, 13:76, 13:90, 13:99,
13:100, 14:17, 16:6, 16:31,
17:42, 20:38, 24:3, 26:47,
26:54, 31:2, 31:5, 31:6, 32:3,
33:4 to 33:6, 34:2, 35:2 to 35:4,
36:2, 37:42, 39:11, 39:27, 40:5,
41:17, 41:18, 42:14 to 43:14,
47:8, 49:9, 49:12, 50:4, 51:4,

SUBSEQUENT—Cont'd

51:7 to 52:11, 54:7, 54:13,
55:12, 57:20, 57:21, 58:19,
58:26

Defamation, 8:7, 8:8, 13:6, 16:31,
17:42, 32:3, 34:2 to 35:3,
37:22, 37:23, 37:33, 37:39 to
37:42

Products liability, 8:29, 8:30, 8A:15,
9:35, 9:48, 9:50, 15:9, 16:31,
17:42, 20:36, 33:3, 33:4

SUBSTANCE ABUSE

Guardian, 13:67
Insurance, 8:45, 13:36, 13:37, 13:67

SUBSTANTIAL CERTAINTY

Assault, 34:2, 34:4, 53:3, 56:5
Intent, 34:2, 34:4, 53:3, 56:5
Intentional torts, 34:2

SUBSTANTIAL FACTOR

Battery, 26:53, 26:54, 34:2, 42:3
Burden of proof, 8A:33, 26:53,
26:54, 34:2, 55:6
Checks, 8:45
Comparative negligence, 8A:33,
26:46, 26:53, 26:54, 26:56, 34:2
Damages, 8A:33, 26:12, 26:46,
26:53, 26:54, 26:56, 34:2,
41:11, 42:3, 42:5, 43:2, 46:17,
52:13, 55:6
Defamation, 34:2
Fright, 34:2, 42:3
Hirer, 34:2
Injurious falsehood, 41:11, 55:6
Interference with contract, 34:2
Medical malpractice, 8:45, 26:53,
26:54
Products liability, 8A:33
Proximate cause, 8:45, 8A:33, 26:12,
26:53, 26:54, 34:2, 42:3, 42:4,
43:2, 52:13

SUBSTITUTE

Profits, 8:51, 13:46, 13:67, 13:68,
34:2, 38:22, 39:13
Wrongful death, 8A:29, 16:31, 36:2,
36:4, 39:13

INDEX

SUDDEN EMERGENCY DOCTRINE

Comparative negligence, 47:3, 47:22,
58:23

SUGGESTIONS

Damages, 8:44, 11:12, 11:17, 11:55,
16:31, 20:38, 26:54, 52:11,
57:22

SUICIDE

Expert testimony, 43:5
Medical malpractice, 49:15
Prisoner, 8:58, 32:9, 54:5
Proximate cause, 8:58, 32:9, 49:15

SUMMARY JUDGMENT

Defamation, 37:25, 53:3, 56:5

SUPERIOR

Assumption of risk, 13:90, 16:31,
26:53

SUPERVISION

Architect malpractice, 8A:3
Children, 8:58, 8:62, 8A:19, 8A:39,
8A:41, 16:3, 16:32, 32:3, 36:2,
36:5, 36:6, 45:2, 45:8, 45:19
Duty to supervise, 8:56, 36:2
Independent contractor, 8:56, 8:62,
8A:5, 8A:19, 8A:23, 26:54
Medical malpractice, 8A:41, 13:87,
26:54, 49:10
Negligent supervision, 8A:39, 36:2,
39:14, 45:5, 45:8
Occupational safety and health act,
36:5, 36:6
Parental supervision, 36:5
Premises liability, 13:103, 13:104
Schools, 8A:19, 8A:39, 11:20, 13:67,
13:68, 16:32, 31:4, 45:2, 45:5,
45:9

SUPERVISOR

Defamation, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3,
34:2, 37:11, 53:3, 56:5

SUPPORT

Child support, 12:35, 12:36, 12:38
Wrongful death, 8A:29, 8A:37,
8A:39, 16:31, 17:42, 26:23,
32:3, 36:4, 39:13, 43:14, 52:3,

SUPPORT—Cont'd

57:14, 57:21, 57:22, 57:25,
57:27, 57:30

SURGERY

Circumstantial evidence, 26:53
Mitigation of damages, 8A:41
Res ipsa loquitur, 26:53, 26:54

SURVEY

Professional negligence, 8A:5

SURVIVAL

Defenses, 15:20, 36:2
Wrongful death, 15:20, 26:23, 36:2,
47:13, 52:3

SWIMMING

Premises liability, 16:31, 36:4
Products liability, 16:31

SWIMMING POOL

Premises liability, 36:4
Proximate cause, 36:2, 36:4

TAMPERING

Res ipsa loquitur, 8A:33

TAX RETURNS

Defamation, 17:42, 37:43

TAXATION

Defamation, 16:31
Income tax, 12:80, 13:52, 16:31,
31:3
Punitive damages, 31:3

TECHNICIANS

Medical malpractice, 8:31, 8:33,
49:10, 57:21

TELEPHONE

Dangerous instrumentalities, 8A:29
Defamation, 8:8, 8A:21, 16:31,
17:42, 32:3, 37:42
Emotional distress, 8:24, 8:62,
8A:21, 8A:33, 8A:39, 13:4,
13:22, 13:52 to 13:54, 13:78,
13:86, 16:31, 17:42, 21:5, 32:3,
43:13, 56:14
Medical malpractice, 8:2, 8:19,
8A:41, 13:87, 16:31, 17:2,
17:42, 57:20, 57:21, 57:29

TELEPHONE—Cont'd

Privacy, 8A:21, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3,
43:8, 54:5

TENANCY IN COMMON

Premises liability, 17:42

TENNIS

Assumption of risk, 8A:41, 16:31

**TERMINATION OF
EMPLOYMENT**

Emotional distress, 13:53
Employment contract, 51:3, 51:4
Interference with contract, 51:4

TESTING

Products liability, 8:30, 8A:15,
8A:33, 9:35, 9:52, 13:67, 13:68,
16:31, 17:42, 18:13, 20:36

THEFT

Defamation, 34:2, 37:13
Insurance, 8:9, 8:68, 31:2

THINK

Cause, 8A:23, 11:10, 11:11, 11:15,
11:16, 11:49, 14:17, 16:31,
17:42, 20:31, 20:38, 21:10,
21:11, 21:33, 22:3, 26:3, 26:38,
27:8, 48:14

THIRD PARTIES

Contract, 8:40, 8:41, 8:48, 8:50,
8:56, 8:57, 8A:5, 8A:11, 13:3,
13:4, 13:12, 13:24, 13:26,
13:39, 13:45, 13:49 to 13:51,
13:55, 13:56, 13:67 to 13:70,
13:79, 13:80, 13:83, 13:84,
13:87, 13:91, 13:99, 13:101,
16:31, 17:42, 26:53, 31:2, 31:4,
33:6, 33:8, 48:1, 48:4, 55:12
Defamation, 13:6, 16:31, 17:42,
32:3, 34:3, 37:39, 37:40, 41:2,
48:4, 55:2
Emotional distress, 8:40, 8A:11,
13:2, 13:4, 13:5, 13:14, 13:17,
13:18, 13:20 to 13:22, 13:27,
13:52 to 13:54, 13:74, 13:76,
13:78, 13:82, 13:86, 16:31,
17:42, 26:53, 32:3, 34:3, 37:39,
40:10, 41:15, 43:11, 43:13,
49:11, 49:12

THIRD PARTIES—Cont'd

Fraud and deceit, 13:67, 13:68
Medical malpractice, 13:87, 16:31,
17:42, 26:53, 57:20
Premises liability, 13:99 to 13:104,
16:31, 17:42

THIRD PERSONS

Rights of third persons, 18:4

THREATENING GESTURE

Battery, 39:13

THREATS

Assault, 34:2, 38:2, 38:6, 38:20,
38:23, 53:3, 56:5
Emotional distress, 15:5, 26:55, 34:2,
53:3, 56:5

THYROID

Insurance, 3:14, 16:31

TIME

Contracts, 8:53 to 8:56, 8:64, 8:65,
8A:5, 8A:8, 8A:19, 8A:23, 9:3,
9:11, 13:28, 13:33, 13:45,
13:47, 13:49 to 13:51, 13:67 to
13:69, 13:71, 13:79, 13:83,
13:87, 13:89, 13:91, 13:93,
13:95, 13:97, 16:31, 17:6,
17:15, 17:42, 20:5, 20:11 to
20:19, 30:3, 31:2, 31:4, 31:6,
32:6, 34:2, 34:7, 42:3, 42:5,
45:12, 45:13, 48:3 to 48:5,
50:4, 50:11 to 52:11, 53:2, 53:3,
53:12, 54:7, 55:6, 55:10, 56:4,
56:5, 56:9, 57:6, 57:16
Statute of limitations, 7:12, 8:1, 8:5,
8:7, 8:23, 8:56, 8A:3, 8A:5,
8A:19, 8A:21, 8A:23, 8A:25,
8A:27, 8A:29, 8A:31, 8A:33,
8A:35, 8A:37, 8A:39, 8A:41,
12:99, 13:2, 13:4, 13:6, 13:8,
13:10, 13:12, 13:14, 13:18,
13:20, 13:22, 13:24, 13:26,
13:27, 13:35, 13:38, 13:49 to
13:52, 13:59, 13:60, 13:64,
13:66 to 13:70, 13:74, 13:76,
13:78 to 13:80, 13:82 to 13:88,
13:90 to 13:106, 15:18, 16:2,
16:4, 16:12, 16:14, 16:15,
16:31, 17:20, 17:25, 17:28,
17:32, 17:35, 17:42, 20:37,

INDEX

TIME—Cont'd

26:32, 26:58, 27:7, 31:4, 31:5,
31:8, 32:3, 33:3, 33:5, 33:8,
34:3, 35:2, 35:4, 36:4, 37:20,
37:40, 37:41, 38:45, 40:5,
40:10, 40:11, 41:9, 41:16,
41:17, 42:5, 44:4, 47:20, 48:12,
49:9, 49:10, 49:16, 50:4, 52:13,
53:2, 54:7, 54:10, 55:8, 55:10,
55:13, 55:15, 56:4, 57:20, 58:8,
58:19, 58:21

TITLE

Fraud and deceit, 8A:3, 13:67, 13:68
Implied warranties, 13:67
Motor vehicles, 8:3, 8:4, 12:67,
16:31, 17:42, 58:3
Slander of title, 35:2, 41:1 to 41:25,
55:1 to 55:19

TOBACCO

Cigarettes, 8:32, 8:34, 12:48

TOLLING

Statutes of limitation, 44:4, 58:21

TOUCH

Battery, 38:42

TRADE

Defamation, 8:7, 8A:21, 16:31,
17:42, 26:48, 32:3, 34:3, 37:2
to 37:4, 37:21, 37:41, 37:47,
41:2, 53:3, 56:5

TRADE DRESS

Unfair competition, 26:60.20, 33:2

TRADE LIBEL

Injurious falsehood, 8A:31, 41:2

TRADE SECRETS

Burden of proof, 1:8
Customer lists, 51:7
Defenses, 1:8, 8A:9, 13:73, 51:9
Definitions, 8:68, 8A:9
Discovery, 1:8, 8:68, 11:1, 19:19,
51:9
Generally, 51:1
History, 13:64, 13:74, 51:7
Jurisdiction, 8:68, 11:1, 13:73, 13:74,
51:1, 51:13
Misappropriation, 8:68

TRADE SECRETS—Cont'd

Protective orders, 19:19
Punitive damages, 8:68
Research and development, 51:13
Statute of limitations, 13:64, 13:74

TRADEMARKS

Dilution, 13:61, 13:62
Infringement, 8A:1, 13:61, 13:62,
20:20.10, 26:60.20, 33:2
Likelihood of confusion, 26:60.20
Unfair competition, 26:60.20, 33:2

TRAFFIC

Premises liability, 13:99 to 13:102,
16:31, 36:4

TRAINING

Assumption of risk, 8:45, 8A:29,
8A:39, 8A:41, 13:67, 13:68,
13:90, 13:105, 13:106, 16:31,
44:13, 52:4, 52:9
Medical malpractice, 8:31, 8:33,
8:45, 8A:41, 11:49, 13:87,
16:31, 17:42, 26:54, 49:10,
57:14, 57:21, 57:29
Special knowledge or skill, 26:38
Wrongful death, 8A:29, 8A:39,
16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:7, 39:13,
43:2, 43:14, 57:14, 57:21,
57:29, 57:30, 58:21

TRANSFERRED INTENT

Assault and battery, 34:2
Emotional distress, 34:2

TRANSFERS

Copyrights, 13:34, 13:59

TRANSLATION

Interpreter, 11:4, 28:10, 28:38

TRAVEL EXPENSES

Witnesses, 8:45, 13:36, 31:5, 32:3,
34:3

TRAVELING

Workers compensation, 8:45

TREBLE DAMAGES

Unfair competition, 8A:31

TRESPASS

Adverse possession of property
trespassed on. actual, illegal or
adverse possession of property
trespassed on,, **36:2, 36:4**
Burden of proof, **34:2, 36:9**
Consent, **13:2, 34:2, 36:2, 40:10**
Damages, **8:2, 34:2, 36:2, 36:4, 36:9,**
40:12, 55:10
Defenses, **13:2, 34:2, 36:2, 36:4,**
36:9, 40:10, 55:10
Distinctions, **34:2, 36:2**
Elements, **34:2, 36:2, 36:9**
Estoppel, **34:2**
Illegal possession of property
trespassed on. actual, illegal or
adverse possession of property
trespassed on,, **36:2, 36:4**
Persons liable, **34:2**
Punitive damages, **34:2, 36:4**
Standing, **8:2, 40:12**
Surface of earth, intrusions on,
beneath or, **36:2, 36:4**

TRIALS

Federal tort claims act, **34:2**
Generally, **24:1 to 24:3, 24:5, 24:7**
Products liability, **26:61**

TRUCKS

Products liability, **16:31, 17:42**

TRUSTS

Guardian, **13:72**

TRUTH

Defamation, **8:7, 8:8, 8A:21, 26:48,**
35:3, 37:5, 37:12, 37:13, 37:16
to 37:19, 37:25, 37:31, 37:34,
37:41, 37:42, 37:56, 55:10

TUBAL LIGATION

Medical malpractice, **8:31, 8:33**

TUBERCULOSIS

Medical malpractice, **16:31**

TUMOR

Insurance, **16:31**

UNAVOIDABLE ACCIDENT

Defenses, **13:99 to 13:101, 13:103,**
13:104, 36:9

UNEMPLOYMENT

Earnings, **2:16, 11:20, 12:18, 13:29,**
16:31, 20:38, 22:5, 32:6, 35:7,
58:1
Insurance, **8:45, 9:8, 9:13, 9:15,**
9:19, 9:64, 11:20, 12:19, 13:37,
16:31, 20:38, 32:3, 32:6, 35:7,
58:1

UNFAIR COMPETITION

Advertising, **8A:31, 26:60.20**
Common law, **8A:31**
Copyright, **8A:31, 33:2**
Elements, **8A:31, 26:60.20, 51:5**
Goodwill, **8A:31, 26:60.20, 33:2**
Lanham act, **8A:31**
State statutes, **8A:31**
Trade dress, **26:60.20, 33:2**

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE

Burden of proof, **8A:33**

UNIFORMS

Products liability, **32:6**

UNINSURED

Arbitration, **31:2**
Damages, **16:31, 23:10, 31:2**
Defenses, **15:18, 16:31, 23:10, 31:2**
Delay, **16:31, 31:2**
Family members, **16:31**
Identity, **16:31**
Insured, **16:31, 31:2**
Landlord, **16:31, 31:2**
Military service, **16:31**
Motor vehicle, **16:31**
Negligence, **15:18, 16:31, 23:10,**
31:2
Notice, **16:31, 31:2**
Permission, **16:31**
Property damage, **16:31**
Proximate cause, **16:31**
Release, **16:31**
Settlement, **16:31, 23:10, 31:2**
Spouse, **16:31, 23:10**
Statute of limitations, **15:18, 16:31**

UNITED STATES

Bivens case. tortious violations of
constitutional rights by u.s.
officers,, **8A:13, 8A:25, 8A:35,**

INDEX

UNITED STATES—Cont'd

8A:36, 11:55, 13:99, 13:100,
30:7, 34:4, 39:16, 45:15, 48:5,
54:5, 54:7, 54:14, 57:2, 57:22,
57:23

Constitutional law. tortious violations
of constitutional rights by u.s.
officers., 8A:13, 8A:25, 8A:35,
8A:36, 11:55, 13:99, 13:100,
30:7, 34:4, 39:16, 45:15, 48:5,
54:5, 54:7, 54:14, 57:2, 57:22,
57:23

UNIVERSITIES

Colleges and universities, 8:40

UNLAWFUL ACTS

Proximate cause, 32:9, 34:2, 34:9

USAGE

Custom or usage, 34:2, 53:3, 56:5

USE

Premises liability, 13:99, 13:100,
13:102, 16:31, 17:42, 20:44,
21:35, 31:8, 36:4, 36:9

UTILITIES

Public utilities, 12:17, 12:34, 17:42

VASECTOMY

Medical malpractice, 8:33

VEGETATION

Premises liability, 13:99, 13:100,
16:31, 17:42

VEHICLES

Motor vehicles, 2:22, 8:3, 8:4, 12:17,
12:34, 12:67, 16:31, 17:42,
18:22, 20:7, 26:46, 58:2, 58:3

VENEREAL DISEASE

Divorce, 42:3

VENUE

Change of venue, 14:2, 17:2
Federal courts, 16:20, 50:4, 55:10

VERDICTS

Form of, 23:16, 32:1
General, 14:2, 14:11, 14:13, 14:14,
15:20, 17:20, 18:6, 21:6, 23:4,
23:5, 23:16, 26:3, 29:2, 29:3,
32:1, 57:23

VERDICTS—Cont'd

Generally, 37:11, 57:1
Products liability, 52:3
Special verdicts, 23:5, 29:2, 29:3
Types of, 14:11, 21:6, 23:3, 32:1,
57:1
Written interrogatories, 29:3

VICARIOUS LIABILITY

Assault and battery, 34:2, 53:3, 56:5
Civil rights, 34:2, 53:3, 56:4, 56:5
Comparative negligence, 34:2
Conflict of laws, 53:2, 56:4
Defamation, 34:2, 53:3, 56:5
Punitive damages, 34:2, 53:3, 56:5,
57:21, 57:23

VIDEOTAPES

Depositions, 11:11, 18:14, 21:14,
24:5, 28:2, 34:7, 56:13
Nuisance, 8A:37

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

Earnings, 57:14
Expert testimony, 58:18

VOICE

Privacy, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8

WAGES

Punitive damages, 13:68, 16:25,
31:8, 34:2, 36:4, 37:26, 38:22,
39:13, 42:8, 42:15, 43:7, 46:8,
46:9, 47:13, 50:6, 57:14

WAIVER

Apportionment of fault, 13:51, 13:69,
13:79, 13:83, 13:87, 13:91,
13:93, 13:95, 13:97, 13:99
Battery, 34:2, 39:17
Checks, 32:6, 47:16
Contracts, 8:64, 13:51, 13:67 to
13:69, 13:79, 13:83, 13:87,
13:91, 13:93, 13:95, 13:97,
17:15, 32:6, 34:2, 50:6, 54:7
Equitable estoppel, 46:17
False arrest and false imprisonment,
34:2
Fraud and deceit, 13:67, 13:68
Independent contractor, 8A:35
Insurance, 13:38, 13:51, 13:53,
13:67 to 13:69, 13:79, 13:83,

WAIVER—Cont'd

13:85, 13:87, 13:91, 13:93,
13:95, 13:97, 13:99, 15:6,
15:20, 17:10, 17:12, 17:14,
17:15, 17:25, 19:10, 32:6, 33:7,
47:16

Jury trial, 17:32, 57:25

Premises liability, 13:99, 13:100

Privilege, 1:8, 8:42, 8:64, 19:1,
19:10, 25:1, 28:45, 32:6, 34:2,
46:4, 46:9, 47:16

Sovereign immunity, 8A:35, 8A:36,
13:99, 13:100, 15:20, 34:2,
39:17, 44:8, 54:7

Spouse, 8A:36, 15:20, 34:2, 34:6,
46:15

Statute of frauds, 13:67, 13:68,
17:32, 41:21

Statute of limitations, 8A:35, 13:38,
13:51, 13:59, 13:67 to 13:69,
13:79, 13:83, 13:85, 13:87,
13:91, 13:93, 13:95, 13:97,
13:99, 13:100, 15:18, 17:25,
17:32, 41:21, 45:16, 46:10,
50:14, 54:7

WARNING

Assumption of risk, 8:45, 8A:39,
13:67, 13:68, 13:90, 13:105,
13:106, 16:31, 20:36, 36:2,
36:4, 36:9

Duty to warn, 8A:37, 26:57 to 26:59,
36:2, 36:4, 36:9, 47:2, 49:4,
49:5, 52:2, 52:13

Premises liability, 8:27, 13:99 to
13:104, 16:31, 17:42, 36:4, 36:9

Products liability, 8:30, 8A:33, 9:32,
9:57, 13:67, 13:68, 16:31,
17:42, 20:36, 33:4

WARRANT

Arrest, 8:2, 8:58, 8A:3, 26:49, 32:6,
34:2, 34:4, 34:6, 34:7, 34:9,
35:2, 35:3, 35:6, 35:7, 35:9,
38:12, 40:3, 40:12

Attachment, 40:3

Battery, 26:54, 34:2, 38:12, 38:17,
39:12, 42:3, 57:23

False arrest and false imprisonment,
34:2

WARRANT—Cont'd

False imprisonment, 8:2, 26:49, 34:2,
34:4, 34:6, 34:7, 34:9, 35:2,
40:12

Search warrant, 34:7, 35:2

WARRANTIES

Advertisement, 8A:33, 9:24, 9:43,
9:52, 9:55, 9:64

Agent, 8A:33, 9:64, 13:41, 13:67,
20:36, 52:12, 52:13, 53:11

Assumption of risk, 13:67, 20:36,
52:9

Burden of proof, 8A:33, 26:58

Comparative negligence, 8A:33,
13:67, 52:9

Contributory negligence, 8A:33,
13:67, 52:9

Damages, 8A:33, 13:67, 20:38,
26:58, 49:14, 49:15, 52:7, 52:9,
52:10, 52:12, 52:13, 53:11,
58:21

Description, 8A:33, 13:41, 13:67,
17:3, 20:36, 20:38, 49:6, 49:15,
52:9, 52:10, 52:12, 53:11, 58:21

Fraud and deceit, 13:67

Habitability, 13:67

Human consumption, 8A:33

Illegality, 13:67

Implied warranties, 8A:33, 9:43,
13:67, 49:6, 49:15, 52:2, 52:13,
58:21

Insurance, 8A:33, 9:64, 13:67, 17:3,
20:36, 20:38, 49:14, 52:12,
53:11, 58:21

Opinion, 8A:33, 13:67, 20:36, 21:8,
49:6, 49:14, 52:12, 53:11

Privity, 8A:33, 13:67

Products liability, 8A:33, 9:24, 9:43,
9:52, 9:55, 9:64, 13:67, 20:36

Professional services, 13:67

Property damage, 20:38

Proximate cause, 8A:33, 13:67,
20:36, 26:58, 49:15, 52:2, 52:9,
52:10, 52:13, 58:21

Retailer, 8A:33, 13:41, 52:13

Services, 13:67, 49:15, 52:13, 58:21

Substantial factor, 8A:33, 52:13

Third party, 9:64, 13:67, 20:38,
49:14

INDEX

WARRANTIES—Cont'd

Wholesaler, 8A:33

WATER

Damages, 8:57, 8A:37, 11:10, 12:17, 12:34, 16:31, 17:42, 36:2, 36:4, 44:12, 47:22, 50:4, 50:13, 54:5, 54:13

Definitions, 8:57, 8A:37

Nuisance, 8A:37, 16:31, 17:42, 36:2, 36:4

WEAPONS

Assault, 32:9, 38:27, 54:5

Assault and battery, 32:9, 38:27

Battery, 32:9, 38:27

Dangerous instrumentalities, 8A:29

Products liability, 32:6

Proximate cause, 8A:29, 32:9

WEATHER

Premises liability, 13:99 to 13:101, 16:31, 17:42

Skidding, 8:3

WHOLESALE

Warranties, 8A:33

WINDOWS

Expert testimony, 11:52, 12:9

Proximate cause, 16:31, 17:42

WIRETAPPING

Disclosure, 46:3

Exceptions, 46:3

WITNESSES

Absolute immunity, 32:2, 41:15, 41:16

Admission against interest, 11:10

Compensation, 8:45, 8:57, 8A:37, 11:10, 11:12, 11:20, 11:40, 11:48, 12:9, 13:36, 13:37, 13:52, 13:67, 13:68, 13:70, 13:80, 13:84, 13:86, 13:88, 13:90, 13:92, 13:94, 13:96, 13:98, 13:100, 13:102, 13:104, 13:106, 14:17, 15:9, 16:31, 17:42, 18:14, 20:13, 21:1, 21:9, 21:13, 21:17, 26:3, 27:7, 31:3, 31:4, 31:8, 32:3, 32:6, 32:10, 33:3, 34:2, 34:3, 34:5, 34:6, 35:2, 35:7, 38:29, 39:19, 40:6,

WITNESSES—Cont'd

41:24, 42:10, 43:9, 48:9, 50:8, 54:9

Conflict of laws, 53:2, 56:4

Cross examination, 22:2, 22:7

Defamation, 13:6, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2 to 35:3, 37:26, 37:27, 37:39, 37:40, 37:46, 55:10

Eyewitnesses, 8A:33, 34:5, 38:29, 42:9 to 43:9, 48:9, 50:7 to 54:9

Generally, 11:41, 11:46, 19:1, 19:3, 19:4, 19:7, 19:10, 24:2 to 24:4, 24:6, 24:7

Hostile witness, 11:4, 11:10, 21:33, 28:28, 38:29, 42:10, 43:9, 48:9, 50:8, 54:9

Impeachment of witnesses, 36:9

Inconsistent statement, 10:2, 11:52, 21:34, 22:4

Insurance, 1:7, 8:2, 8:9, 8:21, 8:23, 8:45, 8:56 to 8:60, 8:62, 8:63, 8A:4, 8A:33, 8A:37, 9:12, 11:2, 11:12, 11:20, 13:1, 13:3, 13:5, 13:7, 13:9, 13:11, 13:13, 13:15, 13:17, 13:19, 13:21, 13:23, 13:25, 13:27, 13:28, 13:36 to 13:38, 13:43, 13:45, 13:47, 13:49 to 13:53, 13:55, 13:57, 13:63, 13:64, 13:67 to 13:70, 13:73, 13:75, 13:77, 13:79, 13:81, 13:83, 13:85, 13:87, 13:91, 13:93, 13:95, 13:97, 13:99, 13:101, 13:103, 13:105, 14:17, 14:21, 14:22, 15:9, 16:3, 16:6, 16:31, 16:32, 17:6, 17:21 to 17:23, 17:42, 18:8, 18:10, 19:10, 20:2, 20:7, 20:13, 20:36, 21:11, 23:8, 24:6, 26:3, 27:8, 31:2 to 31:6, 31:8, 32:3, 32:6, 33:3 to 33:5, 33:7, 33:8, 34:3, 35:2, 35:5, 35:7, 36:3, 37:39, 38:48, 39:14, 39:15, 39:21, 40:9, 40:12, 41:15, 43:8, 44:12, 46:11, 47:16, 49:10, 52:8, 57:29, 57:30, 58:23, 58:25, 58:26

Malicious prosecution, 8:2, 13:1, 13:2, 16:18, 16:31, 17:42, 31:8, 32:3, 34:2 to 35:3, 35:5, 35:7, 40:9, 40:10, 40:12, 53:8, 56:12

WITNESSES—Cont'd

Prior inconsistent statement, 10:2, 11:52, 21:34, 22:4
Travel, 8:45, 8:57, 8A:37, 11:1, 11:52, 12:9, 13:36, 13:37, 13:50, 13:52, 16:31, 17:42, 21:34, 22:5, 27:7, 31:3, 31:5, 32:3, 34:3, 43:5, 53:2, 53:8, 53:9, 56:4

WORDS

Assault, 8A:19, 32:9, 34:2, 38:2, 38:3, 38:6, 38:12, 38:17 to 38:19, 38:27, 38:28, 38:52, 38:68, 42:3, 45:5, 53:2, 53:3, 56:5
Battery, 26:53, 32:1, 32:9, 34:2, 38:2, 38:3, 38:6, 38:12, 38:17 to 38:19, 38:27, 38:28, 38:52, 38:68, 42:3, 42:19, 45:5, 53:2, 53:3, 56:5
Definitions, 1:6, 3:13, 3:14, 8:5 to 8:8, 8:13, 8:14, 8:21 to 8:26, 8:31, 8:33, 8:34, 8:36, 8:40, 8:41, 8:43 to 8:45, 8:50, 8:51, 8:55 to 8:57, 8:65 to 8:69, 8A:1, 8A:2, 8A:5, 8A:6, 8A:9, 8A:13, 8A:14, 8A:19 to 8A:28, 8A:33, 8A:35, 8A:36, 13:53, 13:99, 13:100, 20:13, 31:3, 31:4, 32:9, 33:8, 37:4, 37:41, 40:11, 41:17, 41:18, 50:11 to 52:11, 53:3, 56:5, 57:1

WORK PRODUCT

Insurance, 8:56, 9:11, 13:67, 13:68, 17:5, 17:6, 19:10, 21:11, 31:6, 32:6, 35:7, 47:16, 57:21

WRESTLING

Assumption of risk, 8A:39
Schools, 8A:39

WRONGFUL DEATH

Age, 8A:24, 8A:29, 8A:39, 13:53, 16:31, 17:42, 26:23, 32:3, 36:2 to 36:4, 39:13, 47:13, 57:1, 57:2, 57:14, 57:24, 57:29, 57:30
Assumption of risk, 8A:29, 8A:39, 16:31, 36:2, 36:4, 58:23
Burden of proof, 8A:37

WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd

Children, 8A:39, 16:31, 26:23, 32:3, 34:3, 36:2 to 36:4, 57:30
Comparative negligence, 8A:29, 8A:37, 8A:39, 16:31, 58:23
Conditions precedent, 8A:37
Custodial care, 36:4
Damages, 8A:24, 8A:29, 8A:37, 8A:39, 14:11, 15:20, 16:31, 17:42, 26:23, 32:3, 36:2, 36:4, 39:13, 43:2, 43:8, 43:14, 47:13, 49:15, 52:3, 57:1, 57:14, 57:16, 57:20 to 57:29, 58:19, 58:21, 58:23, 58:24
Divorce, 16:31, 57:20, 57:30, 58:19
Earnings, 8A:24, 8A:39, 16:31, 26:23, 36:4, 39:13, 43:2, 43:8, 47:13, 52:3, 57:14, 57:20, 58:19, 58:21
Economic loss, 47:13, 58:21
Funeral expenses, 43:14
Future earnings, 8A:24, 8A:39, 26:23, 36:4, 39:13, 47:13, 52:3, 57:14
Health, 8A:24, 16:31, 17:42, 26:23, 36:3, 36:4, 49:15, 57:2, 57:14, 57:20, 57:24, 57:29, 58:19, 58:21
Income taxes, 16:31
Interest, 8A:37, 8A:39, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 36:2 to 36:4, 39:13, 43:14, 47:13, 57:14, 57:20, 57:23, 58:21
Joint and several liability, 43:14
Medical malpractice, 16:31, 17:42, 49:15, 57:1, 57:2, 57:8, 57:14 to 57:16, 57:18, 57:20 to 57:29
Memory loss, 52:3
Parent and child, 36:3
Present value, 47:13
Prima facie case, 8A:37, 36:2, 36:3, 57:22
Punitive damages, 8A:39, 14:11, 36:4, 39:13, 47:13, 52:3, 57:1, 57:14, 57:20, 57:21, 57:23, 57:25, 57:28, 58:19, 58:21, 58:24
Schools, 8A:39, 16:31, 36:3, 57:20, 57:22, 58:19

INDEX

WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd

Services, 8A:39, 13:53, 14:11, 16:31, 17:42, 26:23, 32:3, 34:3, 36:4, 39:13, 43:14, 47:13, 49:15, 57:14, 57:21 to 57:24, 57:27, 57:29, 57:30, 58:21

Spouses, 47:13, 58:21

Statute of limitations, 8A:29, 8A:37, 8A:39, 15:18, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:3, 36:4, 57:20, 57:26, 58:19, 58:21

Substantive claims, 34:7

Support, 8A:29, 8A:37, 8A:39, 16:31, 17:42, 26:23, 32:3, 36:4, 39:13, 43:14, 52:3, 57:14, 57:21, 57:22, 57:25, 57:27, 57:30

Training, 8A:29, 8A:39, 16:31, 17:42, 32:3, 34:7, 39:13, 43:2, 43:14, 57:14, 57:21, 57:29, 57:30, 58:21

WRONGFUL LIFE

Medical malpractice, 8:31, 8:33, 16:31, 17:42

WRONGFUL LIFE—Cont'd

Negligence, 8:31, 8:33, 8:34, 16:31, 17:42

X-RAY

Damages, 8:20, 8:61, 9:20, 11:20, 14:17, 16:31, 20:38, 28:2, 54:7, 57:21, 58:26

Expert testimony, 28:2

Medical malpractice, 8:19, 8:20, 16:31, 57:21

Products liability, 16:31

YARD

Premises liability, 36:4

YIELD

Wrongful death, 57:21, 57:22, 57:27

ZONING

Defamation, 16:31, 17:42

Emotional distress, 8:24, 13:20, 13:53, 16:31, 17:42

Fraud and deceit, 13:67, 13:68

Nuisances, 8:23, 8:24, 13:19, 13:20

Private nuisance, 8:23, 8:24